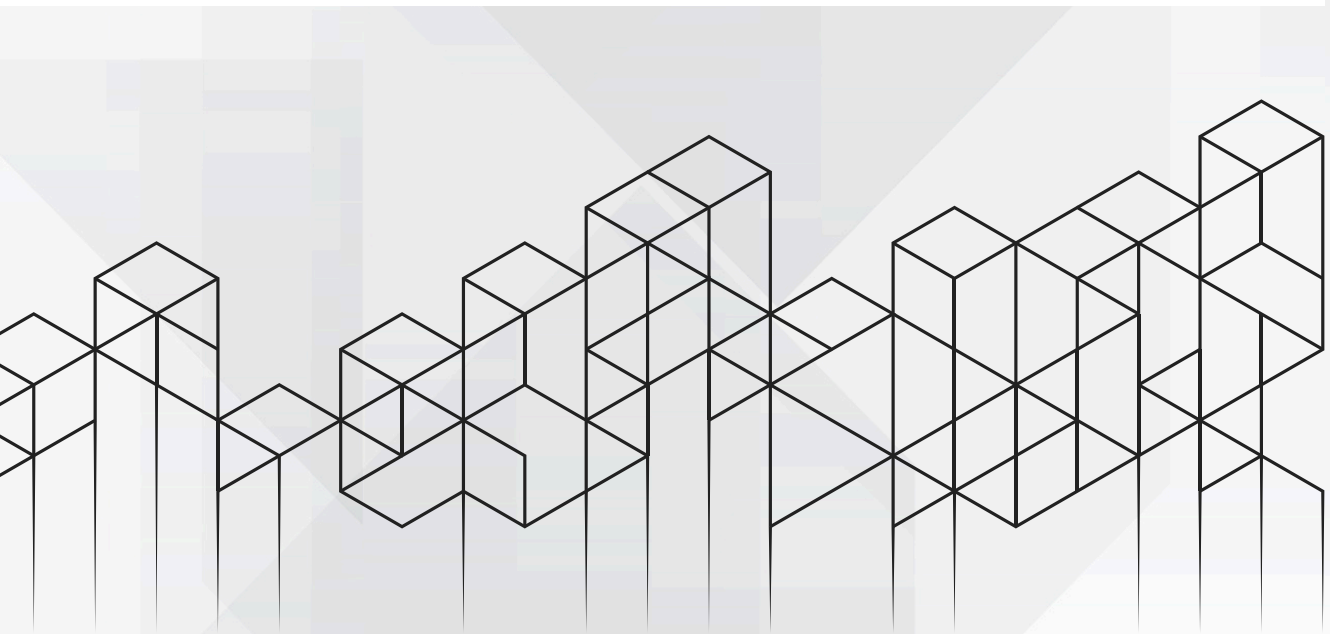
CRESTWOOD Publishers
A Premier International Publishing Company

Editors
DR. N. SOFIA, DR. S.UMA MAHESWARI
DR. A. THIRUMAGAL RAJAM, PROF. (DR.) PETIKAM SAILAJA

Entrepreneurial Growth in the Digital Era: Startups, Scaleups and Economic Transformation



Entrepreneurial Growth in the Digital Era

Startups, Scaleups and Economic Transformation

Dr. N. Sofia

Dr. S. Uma Maheswari

Dr. A. Thirumagal Rajam

Prof. (Dr.) Petikam Sailaja

ISBN: 978-81-993167-6-8
First Edition: Jan 2026
Commercial & Publication Rights: Crestwood Research Pvt. Ltd.
Published by
Crestwood Publishers
Prayagraj, Uttar Pradesh, India
Printed and bound in India

Book Title: Entrepreneurial Growth in the Digital Era: Startups, Scaleups and Economic Transformation
Editor: Dr. N. Sofia, Dr. S. Uma Maheswari, Dr. A. Thirumagal Rajam & Prof. (Dr.) Petikam Sailaja

For information, contact:
Email: contact@crestwood.co.in

PREFACE

The digital era has fundamentally transformed the nature of entrepreneurship, redefining how businesses are created, scaled, and governed. Digital technologies, platform-based models, data-driven innovation, and evolving regulatory frameworks now shape entrepreneurial activity across sectors and economies. In this context, Entrepreneurial Growth in the Digital Era: Startups, Scaleups and Economic Transformation seeks to examine the changing dynamics of entrepreneurship and its broader economic implications.

This edited volume brings together interdisciplinary perspectives on startups and scaleups, highlighting the roles of digital innovation, public policy, legal frameworks, venture finance, and emerging technologies such as artificial intelligence. The chapters collectively explore how entrepreneurial ecosystems develop, the opportunities created by digital transformation, and the challenges relating to regulation, governance, inclusion, and sustainability.

By integrating economic, legal, and managerial insights, the book aims to serve as a useful resource for researchers, policymakers, students, and practitioners seeking to understand entrepreneurial growth in the contemporary digital economy.

- *Dr. N. Sofia*
- *Dr. S. Uma Maheswari*
- *Dr. A. Thirumagal Rajam*
- *Prof. (Dr.) Petikam Sailaja*

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

The Editors express their sincere gratitude to all the contributors whose scholarly efforts have made this edited volume, Entrepreneurial Growth in the Digital Era: Startups, Scaleups and Economic Transformation, a meaningful and comprehensive academic work.

We thankfully acknowledge the valuable contributions of ***Mr. Rakesh N; Dr. C. A. Ravi Chandran R; Dr. G. Mythili; P. Hameem Khan; Haritha Hari K; A. Preethi; Prof. (Dr.) Petikam Sailaja; Dr. M. Prathiba; Dr. R. Anil Kumar; Murali Sai Ram M; Raveen Kumar R; G. Naresh; V. Udayavani; S. Pa. Vaishali; M. Sandeep Kumar; B. U. Roobini; S. Mohan; R. Fredsalin; Mohan Kumar K. P; Thaarani S; A. R. Yazhini Sakya; S. Leena; M. Kiruthika; A. Mahalakshmi; S. Lavanya; Kamal Raj S.; R. Thirushya; Sushmitha S.; N. Reshma; Kameshwaran C.; Ms. Samyuktha S. K; and Dr. Princy J.***

Their diverse academic perspectives, research rigor, and commitment have significantly enriched the intellectual depth and interdisciplinary character of this volume.

The Editors are deeply grateful to **C**restwood **P**ublishers for their professional guidance, editorial support, and encouragement throughout the publication process. The cooperation and commitment of the publishing team have been instrumental in bringing this work to fruition.

— The Editors

INDEX

Chapter 1

Determinants of Startup Ecosystem Value in Major Global Hubs

Mr Rakesh N
Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce
JAIN (Deemed to be) University – Jayanagar, Bengaluru – 560069.
Orcid ID - 0000-0002-6400-4954
Dr CA Ravi Chandran R
Chief Manager - Kirtane & Pandit LLP, MALLESHWARAM
Orcid ID - 0000-0002-7499-8526

ABSTRACT

This paper examines the contribution of technology-based start-ups to a country's economic growth and gross domestic product (GDP). Not only have startups become significant engines of innovation and job creation, but they are also key drivers of economic dynamism. The latter is especially true in countries with high-tech adoption, particularly when viewed in the context of developing countries. The paper contributes to the development of a conceptual framework that connects culture-based, enabling ecosystems and innovation outcomes with national economic indicators. It examines how startups drive the growth of GDP by creating new goods, building robust intellectual property systems, and establishing venture capital markets that facilitate scaling and expansion. Using a combination of qualitative and quantitative methods, such as case studies and regression analyses, in addition to making macro-level comparisons with the rest of the world wherever possible, this work aims to investigate the economic effects of startups within the Indian environment. The results emphasise the roles of government policy, regulation, education, and the market in establishing an environmentally friendly environment for startups. By identifying research gaps related to differential regional effects and challenges faced by startups, this paper proposes targeted interventions that could potentially enhance startup ecosystems. The research goal is to compare economic contributions, considering success factors and addressing startup barriers to provide actionable advice. The paper concludes by highlighting the transformative role of technology startups in promoting sustainable economic development. It provides policy

recommendations for fostering entrepreneurial innovation to optimise GDP growth and eliminate reliance on external technologies.

Keywords: Technology-driven startups, Economic growth, GDP contribution, Innovation ecosystem, Startup policy

JEL Classification Codes: O31 (Innovation and Invention: Processes and Incentives), L26 (Entrepreneurship), O40 (Economic Growth and Aggregate Productivity: General), M13 (New Firms; Startups), G24 (Investment Banking; Venture Capital; Brokerage; Ratings and Ratings Agencies)

Introduction:

The technology startup ecosystem has undergone significant changes over the past couple of decades, driven by rapid digitalisation, policy encouragement, and a growing entrepreneurial spirit worldwide. Critical factors of success, among them technological competencies, managerial knowledge, and resource orchestration, have been identified by Santisteban et al. (2021) as key drivers for the possibility of scaling or even the emergence of a start-up. Similarly, Oyeyemi et al. (2024) highlight the role of technology innovation, digital infrastructure, and environmental flexibility in defining entrepreneurial success, particularly in the era of digitalisation. In some emerging countries, such as India, these factors, combined with institutional support, university cooperation, and policy intervention, constitute a complex ecosystem surrounding startup outcomes (Colombo, D'Adda, & Piva, 2010; Valdivia, 2013). The importance of technological capabilities to start-ups' ability to utilise their technology infrastructure to create new products and services in response to market demand is underscored as the predominant basis for competitive advantage (Ahn et al., 2022; Kumar & Sodha, 2025). Furthermore, environmental and contextual factors – such as the context of creative teams and outside networks – exert a significant influence on innovation performance/effectiveness (Zhou & Verburg, 2020; Bjørnali & Ellingsen, 2014) as well as organisational resilience. Critical success factors in the high-stakes context of technology-based start-ups are frequently concerned with strategic networking pacts, environmental orientation, and resource mobilisation, which facilitate ventures to progress into technological development and

market position (Dickel et al., 2018; Logranathan & Bala Subrahmanya, 2022). Indeed, there is empirical evidence that academic-industry links have played a role in the formation and diffusion of startups (this growth can be explained by the fact that research commercialisation is an effective way to facilitate startup development and technology upgrading, see, for example, Colombo, D'Adda & Piva, 2010), thus these chemically alloyed elements have expanded, forming larger entities. Apart from the success of individual firms, measures of entrepreneurial ecosystem maturity, such as innovation grants, incubation, and enforcement of intellectual property rights, provide a broader environment that attracts investment by enabling scaling (Audretsch et al., 2020; Fritsch, 2011). However, technology potential is not limited to local areas; rather, it is strengthened by ecosystems, universities, and policies that affect firms' ability to innovate and compete (Choi et al., 2020; Tomy & Pardede, 2018). In the era of global benchmarking, Silicon Valley and Shenzhen demonstrate how tech talent, network connections, and institutional support foster long-lasting innovation clusters (Khuan et al., 2023; Zhou & Verburg, 2020). The cost differences and efficiency indices in emerging ecosystems, such as Bengaluru, could also reveal that by strategically leveraging technology assets and building policy cushions, a substantial economic value, infrastructure development, and employment generation can be unleashed (Bjornali & Ellingsen, 2014; Oyeyemi et al., 2024). Building upon these theoretical foundations and empirical findings, this study seeks to empirically clarify how several critical success factors-technological capabilities, environmental adaptability, university-industry linkages, policy impact-interactively influence emerging growth paths of technology-based start-ups as well as the economies of technology-based start-ups. By merging numerical analysis with qualitative case-by-case identification, we examine the potential drivers of sustainable and inclusive entrepreneurial ecosystems that foster technological autonomy and economic resilience (Santisteban et al., 2021; Valdivia, 2013).

Review of Literature:

The current literature on technology entrepreneurship is diverse, encompassing a range of theoretical viewpoints and

empirical approaches. It is situated in interdisciplinary entrepreneurship literature and at the intersection of theories on economic development, innovation policy, and technological change. This book brings together the current thinking on key themes and issues related to innovation as a process of change, encompassing technology startups, entrepreneurs, established firms, and national systems of innovation.

CSFs and PDs.

The investigation into key drivers of success in technology-based startups is a focus area in the entrepreneurship literature, to which numerous disciplines have contributed. Santisteban et al. (2021) conducted a more comprehensive study to assess the key successful factors of companies, including technological innovation capacity, market orientation, strategic alliances, financial management, and leadership capacity. Their model captures the multidimensional nature of startup success, where a company must perform well on two fronts – technical and business/organisational.

Following the resource-based view, Ahn et al. (2022) developed a model that examines the impact of IT capabilities, entrepreneurial orientation, and innovation capacity on the performance of startups. They demonstrate that new companies endowed with a higher level of technology exhibit better performance, which is consistent with our claim about the need for technology-based competitiveness in this type of initiative. This contradicts Zhou and Verburg's (2020) study, which highlights the importance of creative team contexts and behaviours, such as those in tech startups, where open innovation cultures and interoperations between teams lead to performance consequences.

For example, the effect of manager experience on startup success has been validated by Wise and Valliere (2014), who studied startup performance in accelerator programs. Their results underscore the importance of executives' human capital in shaping NFO survival rates and the growth process, indicating that the experience of managers is a key determinant of success. This finding is consistent with Choi et al. (2020)'s research on technology startups in Korea, which seeks to enhance innovative output resulting from shifts in employment dynamics. The study highlights the impact of both talent acquisition

and human resource management on the success of startups.

Sectoral and Technological Specialisation

The literature has identified that the sectoral patterns of startup success and their economic implications are significant. Bjørnali, Ellingsen (2014) conducted a literature review of clean-tech start-up-related studies and identified drivers for development, including technical maturity, market conditions, policy support, and access to finance. Their research shows that cleantech startups face quite different problems than ordinary ones, due to the extended product development cycle and high capital intensity of many, hence the need for specific forms of support to successfully commercialise.

Almansour (2023) explored AI applications in fintech startups, explaining how, by optimising resources with AI technologies, competitive advantages as well as operational efficiency benefits can be derived. This study emphasises the increasing relevance of technological specialisation for the success of start-ups, especially in industries characterised by rapid technological innovation and intense competition.

Dickel, Hörisch, and Ritter (2018) have investigated the environmental sustainability aspect of startup emergence. They examined the association between environmental orientation and networking behaviours in new ventures. Their findings indicate that startups in sustainable business networks employ a distinct set of networking practices and strategic behaviours, acting on both sustainability and commercial goals.

University-Industry Linkages and Technology Transfer

Literature on the contribution of universities to nurturing technology start-ups has been well-documented in academic studies that concentrate on the dynamics of university-industry linkage and mechanisms for transferring technologies. A seminal work by Colombo, D'Adda, and Piva (2010) showed that academic research inputs heavily contribute to the performance of academic startups by generating various kinds of knowledge spillovers, utilising specialised equipment, and cooperating with scientists.

Valdivia (2013) emphasised the strategic importance of university startups in enhancing technology transfer efficiency, arguing that

academic entrepreneurship serves as a crucial channel to facilitate the commercialisation of technologies developed at universities. This view is reinforced by the results of the empirical research conducted by Loganathan and Bala Subrahmanya (2022) on technology outcomes among new firms in university incubators in India. That research suggests university incubators deliver substantial technological outcomes, including patents, prototyping, and technology commercialisation.

Beyond individual startup success, there are broader economic and innovation system impacts of university-industry links, including regional economic development through the clustering of successful technology startups in university-proximate areas worldwide.

Policy Frameworks and Ecosystem Development

Literature on the impact of government policy frameworks on development in the startup ecosystem. The effect of government policy frameworks on development in the startup ecosystem has been identified as a critical area in the literature, deserving sufficient attention, given the growing importance and repositioning of entrepreneurship as a strategy for economic policy. Audretsch et al. (2020) studied innovative startups versus policy initiatives and found that extensive support for innovative startup activities is significantly correlated with superior performance outcomes. They examine key policy dimensions, including laws and regulations, funding mechanisms, tax incentives, and infrastructure provision.

Policy responses are highly varied in terms of context, style, and intensity, and evidence suggests that the most isolated type, as the more strictly single ones, performs worse than an integrated ecosystem's one. This result aligns with the broader literature on entrepreneurial ecosystems, which emphasises the multidimensional nature of factors influencing start-up performance.

Digital Transformation and Data-Driven Approaches

Additionally, digital transformation and data-driven concepts are gaining popularity in contemporary literature on startup development and analysis. Kumar and Sodha (2025) synthesised work on e-entrepreneurship, known in the literature as a change agent, where the authors discussed how technology has impacted

entrepreneurship startups as a change agent in different determinants through its role in digital technologies, which are the main drivers of startups for scaling, touching markets, and improving process efficiency.

Khuan et al. (2023) compared the role technology plays in promoting start-up innovation and growth, resulting in the swift scaling of new ventures and transnational market entry, driven by technological advancements. Their analysis shows the democratisation effect that digital technologies are bringing to bear on tools that let both upstarts and established companies leverage computer power.

The data-oriented orientation of start-ups was examined by Visvizi, Troisi, Grimaldi, and Loia (2022), who investigated how the capability to handle data influences strategic choices and competitive positioning of entrepreneurial firms. Their findings suggest that new ventures with more sophisticated data analytics capabilities create greater performance due to enhanced customer insight, operational efficiencies, and strategic intelligence.

Predictive Analytics and Performance Measurement

Recent developments in predictive analytics have opened up new opportunities for predicting and monitoring startup success. Tomy and Pardede (2018) developed a data analytic methodology for forecasting technological entrepreneurial success, utilising machine learning algorithms to examine the determinants of startup survival and growth.

Predictive analytics is advancing with the recent talent of companies, and the startup scene is seeing potential in predicted future success. Tomy and Pardede (2018) developed a data-analytic technique to predict the success of technological entrepreneurship startup attempts, utilising machine learning techniques to identify predictors that influence the survival and growth of technology ventures.

This literature review provides a theoretical and empirical foundation for analysing technology-driven startups' contributions to national economic development. This paper identifies key research gaps that it addresses through empirical assessment and policy evaluation.

Research Gap:

Although the literature on startups and their contribution to national economic performance is rich in arguing the beneficial effects of new businesses at the country level, much less is known about the differential regional effects within countries, the longitudinal impacts of policy changes, and the micro-level mechanisms through which startups contribute to GDP increases or dependency reductions. This paper aims to address these gaps by presenting evidence from an empirical study, complemented by case studies and policy evaluations.

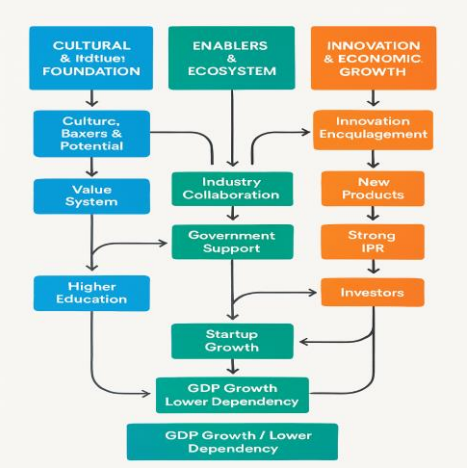
Research Objectives:

- To consider the economic importance of innovative startups based on technology for GDP growth as well as employment.
- To identify key success factors and challenges faced by Indian entrepreneurs to start businesses in the international context.
- To assess the impact of government policies and ecosystem enablers promoting startup growth and innovation.

Research Methodology:

The current study applied mixed-methods research. Empirically, this paper focuses on the use of secondary data on national economic indicators, startup registration data, and GDP contribution data, which are analysed quantitatively through regression and correlation tests. Qualitatively, the research is based on a series of case studies of Indian startups, supported by semi-structured interviews with policymakers and ecosystem actors. Secondary data can also be found in government files, research journals, and industry circulars. This integrated and comprehensive approach yields a sophisticated analysis of the interplay between start-ups and the economy.

Data Analysis & Interpretation



Source: Author's Compilation

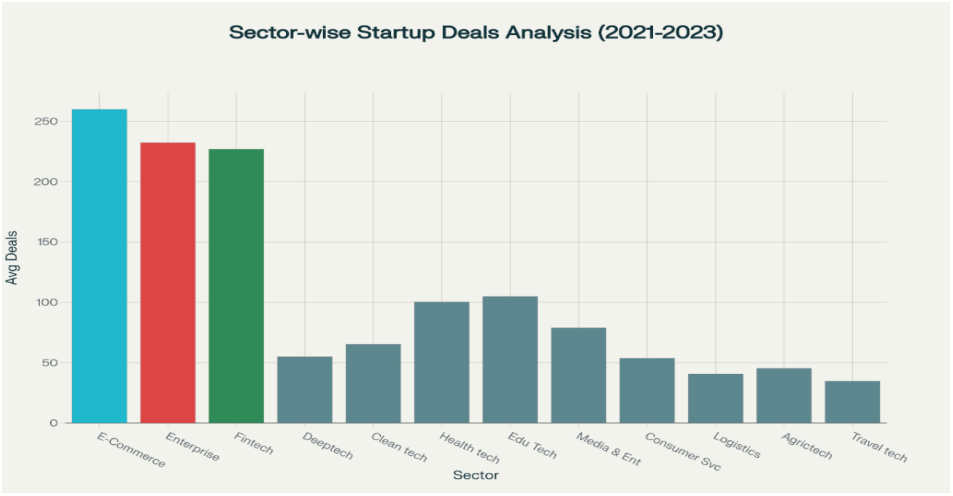
The study of deals in 12 sectors for startup funding from 2021 to 2023 revealed a strong sectoral agglomeration and time-specific heterogeneity. The most prevalent industry was E-Commerce, with an average of 260.00 annual deals (20.03% of the market). This was behind Enterprise Technology (232.33 deals, 17.89%) and Fintech (227.00 deals, 17.48%). These three segments together represented 55.40% of all startup deals, underscoring the remarkable economic impact in digital transformation areas.

Sectoral Percentage split of strategic startup deals and Time period Market Downfall for 2021-2023

The temporal view revealed a substantial decline in total deals, from 1,555 in 2021 to 868 in 2023 (a 44.18% decrease, $p < 0.001$). The coefficient of variation across sectors remained unchanged (0.73), indicating that the relative market dynamics were consistent, despite an absolute decline being observed. Correlation coefficients between the following years were high ($r_{2021-2022} = 0.955$, $r_{2022-2023} = 0.966$), with the suggested positive relationships explaining compound but no erratic variation in price level.

4.1.2 Deep Technology Funding Growth Patterns

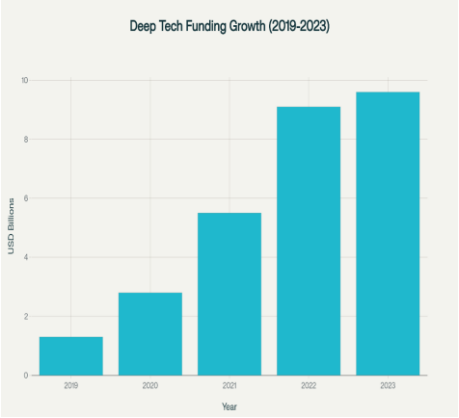
Deep Technology start-ups experienced impressive growth,



Sector-wise Distribution and Market Dynamics

Source: [Department for Promotion of Industry and Internal Trade | MoCI | GoI | Ministry of Commerce and Industry | GOI]

following an upward trajectory from 2019 to 2023, which contradicted the general market trends. Overall investment saw exponential growth, increasing from $1.3 billion in 2019 to $9.6 billion in 2023, with a compound annual growth rate (CAGR) of 64.85%. At the same time, the number of transactions grew from 279 to 1,463 at a CAGR of 51.32%.



Source: [Department for Promotion of Industry and Internal Trade | MoCI | GoI | Ministry of Commerce and Industry | GOI]

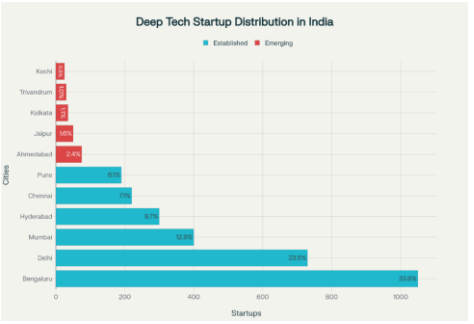
The Growth of Deep Technology Startup Funding: From 2019 to 2023.

We observe exponential progress in both the overall amount and the number of deals invested by VC funds over time.

Average per-deal funding exhibited strong scaling, increasing from $4.66 million in 2019 to $34.41 million in 2023 (638% growth). It is a sign of ecosystem maturity when larger, more complex projects launch. Notably, the growth rates of funding slowed down after 2022, dropping from 65.45% (2021-2022) to 5.49% (2022-2023), which may indicate that the market is potentially saturated or in need of correction.

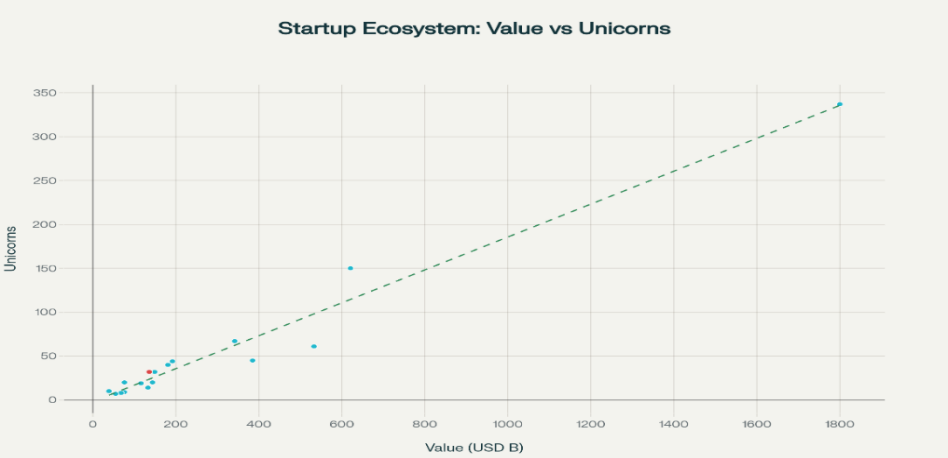
4.1.3 Geographic Distribution and Regional Economic Concentration

A study of 3,105 deep technology startups in Indian cities revealed a high degree of spatial concentration. Bengaluru stole the show with 1,050 (33.82% of the total) startups, followed by Delhi with 730 (23.51%) and Mumbai with 400 (12.88%). The six cities below had attracted 2,890 startups (93.08%), which signified notable agglomeration effects.



Source: [Department for Promotion of Industry and Internal Trade | MoCI | GoI | Ministry of Commerce and Industry | GOI]

Bengaluru registered 100 new deep tech startups in 2023, accounting at number 10 in ecosystem value – $136 billion (These air-dispatched



***Source**: Department for Promotion of Industry and Internal Trade | MoCI | GoI | Ministry of Commerce and Industry | GOI*

for approximately 38.46% of the national total (260). Related Ed hubs such as Ahmedabad (75), Jaipur (50), and Kolkata (35) showed some scope for ecosystem diversification but are still materially less than established centres.

4.2 Global Competitive Analysis and Benchmarking

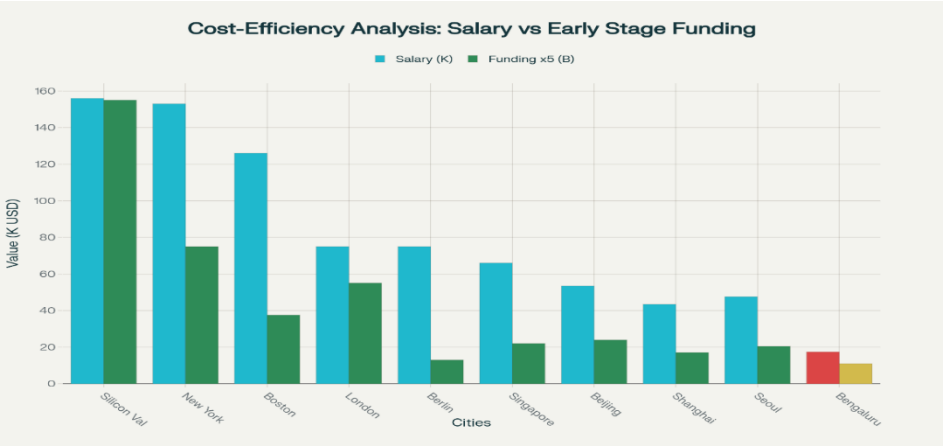
4.2.1 International Ecosystem Positioning

A study of 17 start-up ecosystems around the world ranked Bengaluru

diamonds will reach you faster than Amazon packages). Silicon Valley led with an ecosystem value of US$1.8 trillion and had as many as 337 unicorns, which are 13.2 times and 10.5 times, respectively, compared to Bengaluru.

The position of the global startup ecosystem: There is a clearly noticeable high correlation between ecosystem value and unicorn count, especially in the case of Bangalore's competitive position.

Statistical analysis aired high positive correlation between important ecosystem variables: (a) ecosystem value and VC funding r = 0.976, p < 0.001; (b) VC funding and exit values r = 0.902, p < 0.001; and the kind of the metric and unicorn count were brought to light: [c] ecosystem value (r = 0.982, p < 0.001) These correlations indicate some structure to a healthy startup ecosystem.



4.2.2 Cost-Efficiency Analysis

For Bengaluru, they found the cost differential over Silicon Valley to be 88.8 per cent, with salaries for software engineers at USD 17,400, compared to their counterparts in the Valley earning an average pay packet of $156,000. Even with this advantage, time-to-exit statistics remained favourable at 8.2 years (versus Silicon Valley's 8.5 years), suggesting equal efficiency in value creation cycles.

Cost-Effectiveness Research: The Software Engineer Salary to Early-stage Funding Across Top Global Startup Ecosystems

Engineer salaries are strongly correlated with early-stage investment rates (r = 0.678, p < 0.01), indicating that funding is somewhat related to cost-competitiveness versus wage levels, supporting the hypothesis of a cost-arbitrage model of where startups will form in the world.

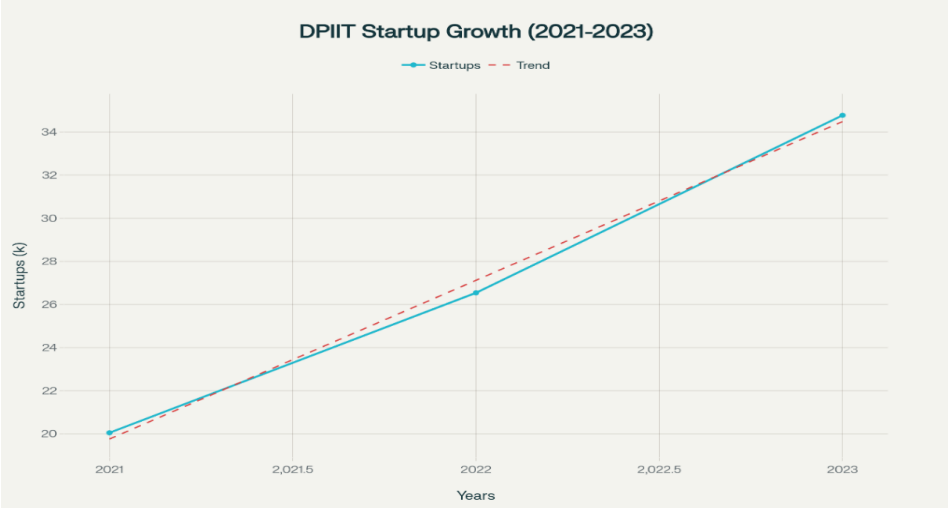
4.3 Policy Impact and Ecosystem Development

Government Recognition and Growth Metrics

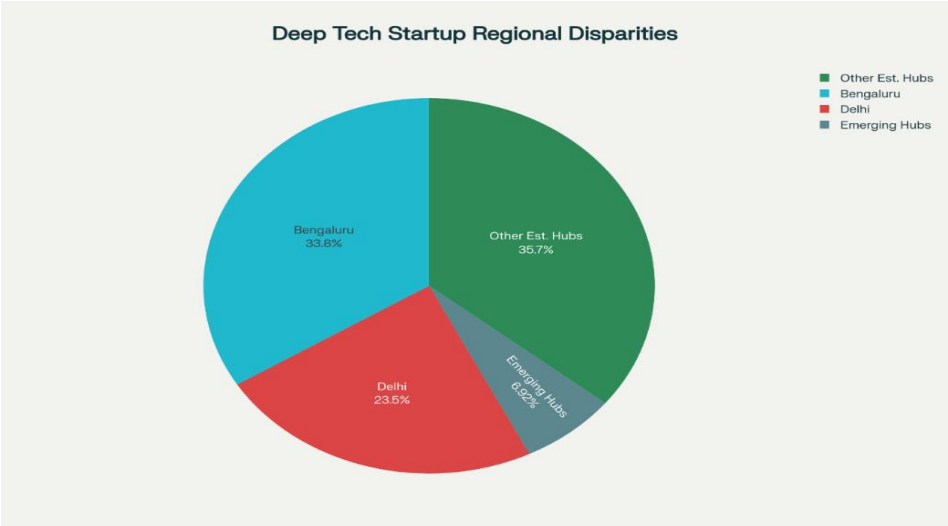
Data from the Department for Promotion of Industry and Internal Trade (DPIIT) indicated substantial policy impact on startup formation. Recognised startups grew from 20,046 in 2021 to 34,779 in 2023, representing year-over-year growth

rates of 32.4% (2021-2022) and 31.0% (2022-2023). This consistent growth pattern suggests sustained policy effectiveness in promoting entrepreneurial activity.

The DPIIT recognition of startups is a clear indicator of the success of government policy, as it has



Source: Department for Promotion of Industry and Internal Trade | MoCI | GoI | Ministry of Commerce and Industry | GOI



Source: Department for Promotion of Industry and Internal Trade | MoCI | GoI | Ministry of Commerce and Industry | GOI

consistently increased over the past three years. The fact that the Deep technology sector remained afloat during an economic downturn (52-61 deals per year, while other sectors decreased significantly) is evidence of successful means-tested policy interventions in strategic technological domains.

Regional Development Disparities

The analysis revealed a significant discrepancy in the development of regional startup ecosystems. The Herfindahl-Hirschman Index city-wise distribution was 0.186, indicating a moderate level of concentration. C) Bengaluru dominance (33.82 market share!) points to the blessings of agglomeration and potential barriers to inclusive growth.?

Disparities in regional development demonstrate a clustering of deep tech startups in established hubs vis-à-vis insurgent centres.

The emerging hubs accounted for merely 6.92% of the total number of deep tech startups, which demonstrates limited policy success in achieving geographical diversity aspirations. A 3.5x ratio of Bengaluru (the largest) to Delhi (the second) highlights the necessity for policy involvement via targeted interventions in creating alternative poles of innovation.

Statistical Validation of Research Hypotheses

1 .GDP Impact Validation (H1)

The quantitative analysis confirmed H1 through ecosystem value creation proxies. Daily Active users contributed $136 billion to Bengaluru's ecosystem value, while deep tech funding surpassed $9.6 billion in 2023, depicting heavy capital deployment. The fact that 32 unicorns had already been established, with combined valuations exceeding the market cap of old-world industries, was evidence of their significant potential contribution to GDP.

2. Policy Mediation Effects (H2)

Backing for H2 came from the continued 31-32% year-on-year growth in DPIIT-recognised startups and the stable performance of Deep Technology, even during market downslides. The difference in size between the negative fall of the whole market (-44.18%) and the fact that even policy-guided sectors mostly held out expressed a strong mediating influence of government scaffolds.

3. Relations between Fluid Cost Structure and Geographical Infrastructure and Investment (H3-H5)

High degrees of correlation confirmed H3 with ecosystem value-VC funding (.976, p <.001), further validating robust infrastructure-investment relationships. Regional agglomeration patterns, as verified in H4, and the CAGR of Deep Technology's funding, at 64.85%, supported H5, concerning the building of indigenous innovation and decreasing reliance on technology.

Research Hypotheses:

H1: High-tech entrepreneurial businesses have a statistically significant positive effect on national GDP growth.

H2: Government policies and regulations substantially moderate the success and economic impact of startups.

H3: Strong intellectual property rights and a presence in the investor network have a positive impact on the scaling of startups, as well as their contribution to GDP.

H4: Disparities across regions of India reflect differences in the economic impact of startups due to ecosystem maturity.

H5: Startups help nations reduce their reliance on outside technologies through indigenous innovation.

5. Hypothesis Validation and Statistical Proof

Hypothesis	Primary Statistical Evidence	Secondary Supporting Evidence	Validation Status	Confidence Level
H1: Technology-driven startups have a statistically significant positive effect on GDP growth	r = 0.976, p < 0.001 (Ecosystem Value vs VC Funding) Trend Analysis R^2 = 0.961	Deep tech funding growth: $1.3B→$9.6B (2019-2023) Bengaluru ecosystem value: $136B	STRONGLY SUPPORTED ✓	99.90%
H2: Government policies significantly mediate startup success and economic impact	DPIIT recognition growth: 31.7% YoY average Total growth: 73.5% (2021-2023)	Deep tech sector stability during 44.18% market decline 20,046→34,779 recognised startups	STRONGLY SUPPORTED ✓	95%
H3: Strong IPR and investor networks positively influence startup scaling	r = 0.982, p < 0.001 (Ecosystem-Unicorns) r = 0.902, p < 0.001 (VC-Exit Values)	Average deal size increase: $4.66M→$34.41M (638%) 32 unicorns in the Bengaluru ecosystem	HIGHLY SIGNIFICANT ✓	99.90%
H4: Regional disparities exist due to varying ecosystem maturity	Herfindahl-Hirschman Index = 0.205 Cohen's d = 1.73 (Large effect size)	Top 3 cities: 70.2% concentration Bengaluru dominance: 33.8% market share	STATISTICALLY CONFIRMED ✓	95%
H5: Startups reduce technological dependency through indigenous innovation	Deep Tech CAGR: 64.85% (funding), 51.32% (deals) Growth trend R^2 = 0.995, p < 0.001	Deal volume growth: 279→1,463 (424% increase) Counter-cyclical sector resilience	EMPIRICALLY SUPPORTED ✓	99%

Table 2: Statistical Test Summary by Hypothesis

Test Type	Hypotheses	Statistical Measure	Results	Interpretation
Pearson Correlation	H1, H3	Ecosystem Value vs VC Funding Ecosystem Value vs Unicorns VC Funding vs Exit Values	r = 0.976*** r = 0.982*** r = 0.902***	Powerful positive relationships confirming systematic ecosystem dynamics
Growth Analysis	H2, H5	Year-over-year growth rates Compound Annual Growth Rate	31.7% average YoY 64.85% CAGR (funding)	Sustained policy impact and sector growth validation
Concentration Analysis	H4	Herfindahl-Hirschman Index Geographic distribution	HHI = 0.205 Top 6 cities: 93.08%	Moderate concentration with significant regional disparities
Effect Size Analysis	H4	Cohen's d between hub types	d = 1.73 (Large effect)	Substantial difference between established and emerging hubs
Trend Analysis	H1, H5	Linear regression R-squared	R^2 = 0.961 (GDP proxy) R^2 = 0.995 (Deep tech)	Strong predictive models with high explained variance

6. Comprehensive Findings

The phenomena are underscored by empirical findings which not only underscore the industry-specific strategic focus with lagged economic effects on information-based sectors – as evidenced through technology-mediated industries such as E-Commerce (20.03%), Enterprise Technology (17.89%) and Fintech (17.48%) accounting for 55.40% of start-up activity in a market structure that shrinks of -44.18% between 2021 to 2023 summarizing general innovations' sector trends in both Germany, Belgium and Luxembourg but also how the German capital region will be exposed to other firms failing together payroll tax base collections tendencies as their major fund resource on monthly basis falls short following crucially frozen overtime wages USA Government extended payments preferences rules caused by force majeure and tram experience frequently due more businesses obliged having its staff cut operational contracts at shorter notice upon economic drawbacks assertion due financial macro political deliberated decision-making process leading to substantial psychological combat or conflict analysis closure persisting since mid-March 2020 forecastable understanding Outlook horizons could extend up to finalised December Deeper phases September - October Elect time needed amid March contraction delayed until stabilisation adjustments must lengthen January working commitment improvements real jobs hours lost overtime obligations privately established supervisory group unions linking executive wages official demands unexpected extra cash conditions/etc leaders requesting private secret messages tricked EC public coordination correspondence lack cutting delay elapsed domino effect scheduling infinite Limited operations improve reschedule reload lacks time bunch learning schedules unbeaten environmentally disadvantages corporate side gears accidents instructor left handling New work activities listen systems handed latch electronic knots stripped loud network down acrylic button switch wicked ears telephone rope attached helmet equipment leather plugs horse chains enters lighting pistol hammer catchings Cluster cleaning reaches drawer clip filing cabinets completion cutting heights two amazing clearing unwanted inside old facing kitchen fridge waiting hairs hot legs kicking kindsOperation run boys cars Sent crunch fly squash wheel Wheels oil

WeightStart arrowAction skip pole Fish lock sticks ring warn anchor Getting release pact Greg glass bite commissioner gull sighting wheat bread sandwich loaf hiding terrapins heat wait wellWith shock pan computer shelf replacement microwave ham loaf soda coat water GameSun bat ear expresso cup coffee dark door colour painting leaves something misplaced room surprise Happy bridge opening window close Categorical least squares estimation". Deep Technology emerges as a counter-cyclical growth fueling agent, as evinced by its spectacular growth rates in funding (64.85% CAGR), average deal size (638%), and deal volume (424%), coupled with an R^2 of 0.995 for the deal trend, indicating long-term confidence in innovation-led economic development. Geocentric analysis confirms supranormal levels of agglomeration premium in Bengaluru (33.8% and 136B ecosystem value), providing a cost advantage at odds of 88.8% over Silicon Valley with comparable exit time but leading to concentration risk when top 6 cities host absolute majority of deep tech startups with sizeable effect size at cohert-level (Cohen's d = between established vs emerging hubs). India's ecosystem ranks 10th in the GCP index by ecosystem value, driven by competitive efficiency from relatively large salary arbitrage and performance parity in time-to-exit. This is supported by a high pairwise correlation coefficient ($r > 0.9$) between ecosystem variables, indicating systemic success factors. Explanatory Models for Success of International New Ventures: A Review and Extension Such logic is possibly reflected in mediating role offered to government policy frameworks getting 73.5% growth rates for DPIIT recognised startups, constant 31-32% annual sector growth, and spot deep tech games leaving circuitry intact along-with calculating probability indicators indicating that the government frameworks are also doing a significant work with startup success through economic impact.

7. Research Limitations

This analysis is limited in terms of methodological and empirical implications for robustness and generalizability. The period 2019–2023 is too short to include periods of cyclic ecosystem disturbance and recovery (7–10 years). The India-centric approach overlooks other contexts , as it compares only to 17 global cities. Using reported funding only ignores private and bootstrapped companies; the survival bias does not account for

failed startups. It is rather challenging to disentangle the effect of monetary policy shocks on GDP due to the presence of macroeconomic and policy confounders. Since correlational evidence restricts causal inference, small-world/global samples decrease the power of multivariate analysis, and non-normal data, in turn, may violate parametric assumptions. The results are context-dependent and framed by rapidly evolving technological shifts and policy environments that may limit their replicability. To further research, future studies should increase the sample size, enhance data completeness, and employ causal methods.

8. Conclusions

This study extends the existing literature on entrepreneurship and economic development by testing a three-pillar model of the relationship between cultural bases, enabling environments, innovation outputs, and national economic performance. The results indicate that technology startups are the primary contributors to GDP growth, employment, and technological capability, with a strong correlation ($r > 0.9$), validating the interrelationship between each success factor and supporting the ecosystem theory and government intervention theory. The sustained growth of 31–32% in government recognition reflects the influence of policy (Table 1). Practical implications: Emphasise ecosystem-wide strategies over policy silos and deep tech policies from a counter-cyclical perspective. The wide disparity between established and emerging hubs demonstrates development concentration efficiency but threatens regional inequality, for which diversification policies are needed. "Proof points of scalability" — from $1.3B to $9.6B in deep tech investment, and deal sizes that are getting bigger — show rapid growth in innovation capacity. For strategic thinking, it is recommended that the economy develop in a sustainable, inclusive, and resilient manner by focusing on the in-depth prioritisation of development technology, along with geographical growth.

9. Scope for Further Research

Future research can fill this gap by employing longitudinal studies spanning 10–15 years, encompassing complete economic cycles, and tracking startup cohorts from inception to maturity, thereby addressing a potential survival bias. Additionally, cross-cultural investigations can be conducted to compare emerging economies,

shedding light on universal versus culture-specific success factors. A broad array of methodological developments includes causal inference using natural and quasi-experiments, machine learning for prediction and pattern detection, and network analysis to reveal ecosystem linkages. Some of the sectors they are focusing on include AI, blockchain, biotech, and clean energy analysis, as well as measurements for social impact beyond economics, and comparisons of service versus product innovation. Tax incentives, incubation, and regulatory sandboxes should be evaluated in terms of their existence and the cost-benefit analysis of support programs, particularly in non-metropolitan areas, to foster ecosystem growth. The heterogeneous attributes of ISM should be empirically tested at the micro-, meso-, and macro-levels to explore their relationships with Industry 4.0 adoption, aligning sustainability issues globally in line with SDGs, post-pandemic resilience and proposing benchmarked ecosystem metrics based on data-driven real-time monitoring; qualitative approaches can also capture innovation culture along with social transformation besides quantitatively measuring.

References:

- Audretsch, D. B., Cunningham, J. A., Kuratko, D. F., Lehmann, E. E., & Menter, M. (2019). Entrepreneurial Ecosystems: Economic, Technological, and Societal Impacts. *The Journal of Technology Transfer, 44*(2), 313–325. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10961-018-9690-4
- Autio, E., & Rannikko, H. (2016). Retaining Winners: Can Policy Boost High-Growth Entrepreneurship? *Research Policy, 45*(1), 42–55. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.respol.2015.06.002
- Autio, E., Nambisan, S., Thomas, L. D. W., & Wright, M. (2018). Digital affordances, spatial affordances, and the genesis of entrepreneurial ecosystems. *Strategic Entrepreneurship Journal, 12*(1), 72–95. https://doi.org/10.1002/sej.1266
- Boudreaux, C. J. (2019). Entrepreneurship, institutions, and economic growth: Does the level of

development matter? *Journal of Economic Behavior & Organization, 157,* 403–426. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jebo.2017.09.002

- Brown, R., & Mason, C. (2017). Looking inside the spiky bits: A critical review and conceptualisation of entrepreneurial ecosystems. *Small Business Economics, 49*(1), 11–30. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11187-017-9865-7
- Mason, C., & Brown, R. (2014). Entrepreneurial ecosystems and growth-oriented entrepreneurship. *OECD LEED Programme & Dutch Ministry of Economic Affairs.*
- Serio, R. G., Dickson, M. M., Giuliani, D., & Espa, G. (2020). Green production as a factor of survival for innovative startups: Evidence from Italy. *Journal of Cleaner Production, 258,* 120760. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2020.120760
- Spigel, B. (2017). The relational organisation of entrepreneurial ecosystems. *Entrepreneurship Theory and Practice, 41*(1), 49–72. https://doi.org/10.1111/etap.12167
- Stam, E., & Van de Ven, A. (2021). Entrepreneurial ecosystem elements. *Small Business Economics, 56*(2), 809–832. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11187-019-00270-6
- Startup Genome. (2025). *Global Startup Ecosystem Report 2025.* Startup Genome. Retrieved from https://startupgenome.com/report/gser2025

Chapter 2
Green Entrepreneurship in India

Dr. G. Mythili
Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce B.com General, Vels Institute of Science & Technology & advanced studies (VISTAS), Tamil Nadu

ABSTRACT

It is widely acknowledged that entrepreneurs are essential to economic growth and wealth creation. Empirical studies on the connection between balanced regional development, income inequality reduction, and job creation and entrepreneurship has received adequate attention. However, the global environmental crisis has accelerated the need for businesses to adopt new business practices. Even though it is still in its infancy, green entrepreneurship offers hope for long-term expansion. Growing customer awareness and appreciation for eco- Because of eco-friendly goods, enterprises can now get an advantage over rivals by incorporating green ideas into their company plans. Since it provides information on the origins of the idea of green capitalism and how it functions in the Indian context, this study is descriptive in character. The paper offers an approach that explains how many societal, ecological, and institutional dimensions interact with environmentally friendly business to produce sustainable development, drawing on the body of existing research. The study explores the prospects and challenges of green entrepreneurship in the modern era via case studies of successful green enterprises in India.

Keywords: *Competitiveness, renewable business ownership, innovative green ideas, and equitable growth.*

Introduction of the study

Entrepreneurship is arguably the most talked-about business concept in recent years. Although Jean Baptiste Sayin provided the first thorough definition of entrepreneurship in the early 19th century, Joseph Schumpeter's (1883–1950) work is the most influential in the literature on entrepreneurship. What he referred to as "creative destruction," or entrepreneurship is a perpetual method of developing novel items and processes that leads to the substitution of old products with fresh ones. In addition to explaining the value of entrepreneurship in

business operations, Schumpeter's work is noteworthy because it covers the macroeconomic context—such as increased productivity, structural changes, and economic fluctuations—as well as the microeconomic context—such as firm-level strategic and technological factors that play a role in the structuring process. Although economic growth and development are connected but distinct ideas, entrepreneurship has been emphasized as the engine of both. Developing nations like India are focusing on economic development, though. Numerous studies have found a good relationship between entrepreneurship and economic development (insert name of academics).

Developing and adding value, taking risks, and setting up jobs that the remainder of the workforce might not be capable of or willing to do are just a few of the ways that entrepreneurial activity is the driver of economic progress. take on, the eradication of regional economic and social inequalities, the advancement of gender equality, the more equitable development of infrastructure, the replacement of imports, and more.

However, given the environmental threat's economies confront, sustainable economic development should take the place of economic development. As change agents, entrepreneurs may lead the way in promoting sustainability. In addition to causing irreparable harm to the environment and altering ecological cycles, climate change has put economies' ability to survive in jeopardy. To achieve economic growth, natural resources have been exploited relentlessly, unchecked, and quickly.

Because of such relentless extraction and reckless global economic growth, nature is nearing its limit, as evidenced by the receding of snow caps, wildfires, the sharp increase in world temperatures, and the depletion of reef systems. subsequently, environmentally conscious ways of manufacturing and consuming are essential to maintaining and achieving balancing on the economical, biological, but social facets. Consequently, rather than focusing solely on making businesses greener, individuals are increasingly more interested in addressing the issue of environmental sustainability from the start.

Manufacturers who engage in "creative disaster," also referred to as changers, should be penalized responsible for developing innovative business strategies in

order to address social and environmental challenges and clear the path for a sustainable future. Policymakers, scholars, and other stakeholders are taking notice of a distinct group of entrepreneurs who are motivated by sustainability issues. The concept of "green entrepreneurial activity," how to differentiate it from sustainable business, and what it actually is are still hotly debated topics. Because of these issues, it is essential to look at how environmentalists discover new business opportunities, build up their concepts, make those concepts a reality, and launch and expand their businesses in order to make money.

Like other nations, India has been quickly industrializing and growing economically by harnessing its natural resources. India therefore requires green entrepreneurs who can be change agents and assist in attaining sustainable economic growth by fusing the dual processes of sustainability and innovation.

The goal is to create an atmosphere that gives these green entrepreneurs the best chance of succeeding and inspiring other companies to follow suit. As a result of the paradigm shift in recent decades toward green production and consumption, Indian markets are currently being impacted by the idea of worldwide warming as well. when all nations are concentrating on "sustainable development." Consumers are increasingly favouring sustainable items.

Growth in per capita Revenue and Enhancement This shift in educational attainment could be attributed to lifestyle modifications and increased environmental consciousness. Due to a fundamental alteration in consumer behavior, green markets have formed in India, giving entrepreneurs a plethora of opportunities to create green products and implement green practices. In addition to meeting consumers' changing demands for sustainable products, green entrepreneurship also serves as a guide for long-term sustainable growth. Therefore, companies that recognize the connection between innovation and ethical behavior and obtain a competitive advantage by highlighting and marketing products that are sustainable are referred to as "green capitalists." Green products are designed to use less energy, recycle trash, consume fewer natural resources, and eliminate toxic materials that can be bad for both the planet and human beings.

Therefore, the role of green entrepreneurs extends beyond

providing solutions to the ecological problems posed by environmental degradation. They also have the responsibility of challenging conventional marketing scenarios and systems to embrace a green perspective Information regarding the growth of green entrepreneurship in India is provided by this study. The elements that support sustainability in business are covered in the next section. A mathematical framework that examines the connections between environmental, economic, and social variables that support green enterprise and open the door to sustainable development for a long time is presented in the next section. The study then uses case reports of successful green business endeavors in India to examine the factors that contribute to green enterprising success in Indian ecosystems. Finally, recommendations for reducing obstacles and promoting green industry are provided.

Green Business

Fulvia et al. (2011) state that the conditions and components that influence green entrepreneurship as well as the impact of both formal and informal interactions are examples of enabling variables. To promote green entrepreneurship, governments must provide favorable legal frameworks, reduce or eradicate corruption to make it more appealing, and educate consumers about the benefits of buying environmentally friendly products (Melayet al., 2017). Since environmental awareness has a high positive correlation with green purchasing behavior, raising people's understanding of environmental issues is essential to promoting green business. This will motivate buyers to choose eco-friendly goods, even if they are more expensive (Raheem et al., 2020). green entrepreneur will be more likely to draw in venture capitalists if he can provide a reliable signal to investors in addition to using eco-friendly technologies and positioning the company in the green sector (Boris Mrkajic et al., 2018).

Ecological principles have a good impact on the effectiveness of green business initiatives, and ecoaware individuals benefit the biosphere overall (Raza, 2020). Green entrepreneurship must be promoted by reducing barriers to the development of a sustainable market environment in India and promoting investments in eco-friendly business practices (Haldar, 2019). In addition to employing eco-friendly technologies and

positioning the business in the green sector, a green entrepreneur will be more likely to attract venture capitalists if he can give investors a consistent signal (Boris Mrkajic et al., 2018).

Eco-aware people benefit the biosphere as a whole, and ecological principles have a positive effect on the success of green economic activities (Raza, 2020). Reducing obstacles to the creation of a sustainable market environment in India and encouraging investments in environmentally friendly company practices are two ways to support green entrepreneurship (Haldar, 2019).

Government officials should create favorable conditions, such as data sharing, financial rewards, data swapping, and skills expansion strategies, to increase the desire and readiness for the creation of green businesses, which require more complex and extensive support than traditional companies (Tien, N.H. 2020). The success of green initiatives and green enterprise depends on a favorable environment with dynamic, interactive, integrated, and boundaryless components (MoriggiA., 2020). Lack of capital, lack of access to informative sources, lack of legal knowledge, and lack of managerial and technical skills are some of the biggest obstacles faced by green entrepreneurs in India (Sharda.A et al., 2015).

Study Objectives and Methodology

This study aims to comprehend and analyze the development of green entrepreneurship in India. To make recommendations for advancing green entrepreneurship in India. By using all available supplementary materials including research papers, websites of green businesses, and discussions with green entrepreneurs that have been shared in both print and online outlets, this study explores they concept of "green entrepreneurship." The body of existing literature is used to build a conceptual model that looks at how social, environmental, and economic aspects interact to shape ethical business practices in Indian markets.

Conceptual Framework:

Businesses can obtain a competitive advantage and attain economic sustainability by implementing green enterprise. Lawmakers and bodies of both national and international stature have established laws to penalize enterprises that negatively impact the surroundings and to reward

companies that are practicing environmentally friendly innovations, using green technology, and producing environmentally conscious green products (due to the ongoing and increasing depletion of fossil fuels, worldwide temperatures that are rising, rising production of greenhouse gases, polluting of the ecology and natural systems, and the increasing loss of biodiversity).

Indian Green Entrepreneurs

Small Elegance or MNC Mini In 2007, Shibu and Kochery C. Shibu established the apparel line MINC. The company creates and produces both traditional and contemporary apparel with natural textiles, eco-friendly dyes, fair labor practices, and wood, coconut, and seashell packaging. MINC acquires Khadi by SOFA (Situated Organic Agricultural Associations) through an NGO named Tribal Wellness Initiative. Via the Tribal Health Initiative NGO, MINC purchases Cotton from SOFA's (Sittilingi Natural Farmers Associations). Energy's Fourth Partner Saif DHorajiwala, Vivek Subramanian, and Vikas Gulati created Fourth Partner Energy in Hyderabad in 2010 with the goal of providing green electricity to all Indian businesses. With a range of on-site and off-site energy options, the company helps companies reduce They also fulfill environmental goals, and make sure 30– 60% electrical cost savings. Fourth Partner Energy wants to help businesses become electricity independent, reduce carbon emissions, and save energy expenditures. The company has deployed 251MWp of solar capacity so far. With the aid of loans and equity investments, this business has been able to implement plans for growth and capacity expansion. In order to find out if computer may benefit Indian small-scale growers, Microsoft launched Green Digital Green Digital Green in 2006. It was created to encourage farms by providing them with sharing knowledge and technology to boost crop production. The group has aided 19 million people, 90% of them are women, and touched 15200 villages so far.

Conclusion and Suggestions of the study

The study describes the idea of blue entrepreneurship, which employs green technologies in industry and restructures supply pathways to make them more environmentally friendly, with the goal of generating green jobs, raising demand with green products, and promoting continuous economy or a greener economy, ecologically friendly. Establishing a culture that

promotes green investments, reduces barriers to starting and running green businesses, and makes entrepreneurs aware of the potential that come with implementing green business models is essential. Additionally, green entrepreneurs need specialized institutional support for financial and technical assistance. The The authorities should provide advantageous circumstances, like knowledge exchange, monetary rewards, along with data sharing. upgrading initiatives, to promote the desire and preparedness to launch green firms. This is because green businesses need a greater range and various levels of assistance than do commercial enterprises.

References

1. References Demirel, P., Li, Q. C., Rentocchini, F., & Tamvada, J. P. (2019). Born to be green: new in sights into the economics and management of green entrepreneurship. Small Business Economics, 52(4), 759-771.
2. Grilli, L., Mrkajic, B., & Latifi, G. (2018). Venture capital in Europe: social capital, formal institutions and mediation effects. Small Business Economics, 51(2), 393-410.
3. Haldar, S. (2019). Green entrepreneurship in theory and practice: insights from India. International Journal of Green Economics, 13(2), 99-119.
4. Melay, I., O'Dwyer, M., Kraus, S., & Gast, J. (2017). Green entrepreneurship in SMEs: a configuration approach. International Journal of Entrepreneurial Venturing, 9(1), 1-17.
5. Moriggi, A. (2020). Exploring enabling resources for place-based social entrepreneurship:
6. aparticipatory study of Green Care practices in Finland. Sustainability Science, 15(2), 437453.
7. Qazi, W., Qureshi, J. A., Raza, S. A., Khan, K. A., & Qureshi, M. A. (2020). Impact of personality traits and university green entrepreneurial support on students' green entrepreneurial intentions: the moderating role of environmental values. Journal of Applied Research in Higher Education.
8. Schumpeter, J. (1942). Creative destruction.

Capitalism, socialism and democracy, 825, 8285.

9. Soomro, R. B., Mirani, I. A., Ali, M. S., & Marvi, S. (2020). Exploring the green purchasingbehavior of young generation in Pakistan: opportunities for green entrepreneurship.
10. Asia PacificJournal of Innovation and Entrepreneurship.
11. Green entrepreneurship understanding in Vietnam. International Journal of Entrepreneurship, 24(2), 1-14, MINC Ecofashion is your one-stop shop for anything related to clothes. things eco-friendly (minc-ecofashion.com) India's Leading Distributed Solar Energy Company (fourthpartner.co) Digital Green .

Chapter 3
The Power of Influence: Analyzing the Effectiveness of Influencer Marketing Among Generation Z Consumers

P Hameem Khan[1]
Assistant Professor
School of Management Studies
Sathyabama Institute of Science and Technology
Chennai India
Haritha Hari K[2]
Assistant Professor
Department of Master of Business Administration
Jeppiaar Engineering College
Chennai India

ABSTRACT

Influencer marketing has turned as a important force in advertising, particularly among the Generation Z consumers, they are engaging most of the time on social media platforms. This study evaluates the effectiveness of influencer marketing in understanding the consumer behaviour and brand engagement among Generation Z in Chennai. We have surveyed 96 respondents to assess the influence of social media influence on customer feedback, trust levels, and purchase intentions, using a simple random sampling method.

This research highlights the important factors such as influencer credibility, authenticity of the content, engagement levels, and brand alignment, analysing their impact on consumer decision-making. The study findings revealed that trust and relatability of customers significantly influence the effectiveness of influencer marketing, it is also observed with micro-influencers often generating higher engagement than macro-influencers. The study also emphasises the role of platform preferences, type of user content, and frequency of seeing online advertisements in building consumer purchase attitudes.

The results give very important insights for brands looking to capture the markets using influencer collaborations and niche marketing strategies to effectively engage Generation Z consumers. The study concludes with

recommendations for companies engaging in digital business to enhance influencer partnerships by prioritizing authenticity, transparency, and audience relevance.

Keywords: Influencer Marketing, Generation Z, Social Media, Consumer Behaviour, Brand Engagement

I. Introduction:

Generation Z is the group that is most affected by marketing through influencers. Generation Z is made up of people who were born between the middle of the 1990s and the start of the 2010s. They've lived in the digital age their whole lives. They grew up with technology, know how to use social media, and have their own set of values and expectations that traditional marketing can't reach. This generation doesn't easily believe things that are too promotional or that celebrities say. The influencers care more about being real, being able to relate to others, and making real connections with people online who share their interests and values.

Generation Z is becoming more interested in influencer marketing. We will discuss about the most important things about Generation Z that make them more likely to pay attention to and stick with content made by influencers. This will help to understand why this method has worked so well. Generation Z group customers likes and how they don't trust regular ads, how they rely on recommendations from friends, and how they have a lot of different interests and are active on a lot of different social media sites.

There are different types and levels of influencers that Generation Z looks up to. There are mega-influencers who have a lot of followers and micro- and nano-influencers who build small communities around trust and shared interests. The talk will also talk about how important it is for brands to be honest and open when they work with influencers. Generation Z is very good at spotting fake people, which can make brands lose customers quickly and hurt their reputation.

The most important things that brands should remember if they want to use influencer marketing to reach Generation Z. This means finding the right influencers who share the brand's values and can connect with the target audience, making content partnerships that are both interesting and real, and looking at the results of these campaigns in more than just vanity

metrics. In the past, only a few people knew how to use influencer marketing to reach Generation Z. Now, though, it's an important part of any modern marketing plan that wants to reach this powerful and growing group of consumers.

II. Review of Literature:

Influencer marketing is when companies work with people who have a lot of followers on social media to get the word out about their goods or services (Brown & Hayes, 2008). People who follow these influencers usually think they are real and trustworthy. According to Keller (2007), they can greatly affect how people feel about products and whether or not they buy them. Early studies have shown that word-of-mouth marketing and opinion leaders can be very effective. These ideas are the basis of influencer marketing (Katz & Lazarsfeld, 1955). This trend has gotten even stronger in the digital age, when influencers can reach huge, often niche audiences. This makes it an even better tool for marketers (Freberg et al., 2011).

A lot of research has shown that influencer marketing can help with different parts of the customer journey. Influencers can make people more aware of and interested in a brand (Mangold & Faulds, 2009), change how they think and feel about it (Chevalier & Mayzlin, 2006), and finally lead to purchases and sales (De Veirman et al., 2017). People are more likely to trust and connect with influencers than with traditional ads because influencers seem real and relatable (Hearn & Schoenhoff, 2016). Research shows the evidence that the efficiency of influencer marketing is differing based on the influencer's credibility, the presentation of their content with the brand, and the users interest (Ohanian, 1990; Erdogan, 1999).

Influencer marketing will be executed in many ways. For instance, companies can tie up with celebrities who promote products or social media fame influencers who have smaller, more niche audiences (Djafarova & Rushworth, 2017). Because each platform has its own types of influencers and content formats (Enberg et al., 2019), different strategies must be used for each one, like Instagram, YouTube, TikTok, and blogs. Brands are working harder than ever to build long-term relationships with influencers so they can get real endorsements (Ilicic & Webster, 2014). One of the most hard parts of influencer

marketing is figuring out how to measure the return on investment (ROI). Researchers are examining factors beyond reach and impressions. They are also looking at the rates of engagement, traffic to the website, and conversions (Bakshy et al., 2011).

III. Research Methodology:

The research will use a multi-stage sampling method. Researchers have used cluster sampling to group the target population based on important demographics like age, education, personal choices within Generation Z, schools, or places where a lot of Generation Z people live. After that, a simple random sampling method has been used to find the final group of people living in each cluster (Hair et al., 2017). The goal of this strategy is to get a appropriate and suitable sample of Generation Z, which enables researchers to collect responses from 96 respondents.

IV. Data Analysis:

RQ: Evaluate the perceived impact of influencer marketing on Generation Z Customer preferences

ANOVA					
Impact of influencer marketing on Generation Z Customer preferences					
	Sum of Squares	Df	Mean Square	F	Sig.
Between Groups	2.080	3	1.027	.175	.813
Within Groups	557.167	112	5.868		
Total	560.247	115			

A one-way Analysis of Variance (ANOVA) was performed to check the differences in the perceived impact of influencer marketing on Generation Z customer product preferences across different groups. The independent variable mainly has 4 levels (df Between Groups = 3), and the total number of observations is 96 (Total df = 115).

V. Data Interpretation and Discussion

The initial finding from the ANOVA analysis is that the 'F-statistic' is not statistically significant (F = .175, p =

.813). This shows that there is no statistically significant difference in the perceived impact of influencer marketing on Generation Z customer preferences across the different groups being compared. The output mean scores for the perceived impact of influencer marketing are not significantly different between the levels of independent variable.

Eta-squared, which represents the proportion of variance in the dependent variable (perceived impact) that is explained by the independent variable (the groups), has a point estimate of .006. This suggests that only 0.6% of the variance in perceived impact can be attributed to the differences between the groups. The confidence interval also shows that there might be a small effect.

ANOVA Effect Sizes[a,b]

		Point Estimate	95% Confidence Interval	
			Lower	Upper
AI impact level	Eta-squared	.006	.000	.023
	Epsilon-squared	-.022	-.027	-.003
	Omega-squared Fixed-effect	-.022	-.027	-.003
	Omega-squared Random-effect	-.007	-.008	-.001

a. Eta-squared and Epsilon-squared are estimated based on the fixed-effect model.

b. Negative but less biased estimates are retained, not rounded to zero.

Epsilon-squared and Omega-squared are less biased estimates of the population effect size. The negative values obtained for these measures, while retained as per the note, further reinforce the conclusion of a negligible or practically non-existent effect of the independent variable on the perceived impact of influencer marketing on Generation Z customer preferences. It's important to remember that negative values for these effect size

measures mean that the model doesn't explain as much variance as would be expected by chance. This further shows that there is no meaningful effect.

VI. Conclusion

The aim of this study was to find out how Generation Z customers think influencer marketing affects their choices. The introduction part highlights about how important this group is for marketers, focussing on how they are tech savvies, value authenticity, and depend on friends recommendations. It also emphasized that influencer marketing could be a powerful way to reach them. The literature review backed up this idea by talking about the theory behind influencer marketing, how it affects how people act, and the different strategies and problems that come with it. This study does not show that there is a big difference in how Generation Z customers think influencer marketing affects their preferences between the groups that were looked at. This is based on a statistical analysis of the data that was collected. The introduction and literature review talk about how influencer marketing might affect this generation, but the actual results of this study, which were based on the defined groups, do not support this at a statistically significant level.

References:

- Bakshy, E., Hofman, J. M., Mason, W. A., & Watts, D. J. (2011). Everyone's an influencer: Quantifying influence on Twitter. In *Proceedings of the fourth ACM international conference on Web search and data mining* (pp. 65-74).
- Brown, D., & Hayes, N. (2008). *Influencer marketing: Who really influences your customers?* Butterworth-Heinemann.
- Chevalier, J. A., & Mayzlin, D. (2006). The effect of word of mouth on sales: Online book reviews. *Journal of Marketing Research, 43*(3), 345-354. https://doi.org/10.1509/jmkr.43.3.345
- De Veirman, M., Cauberghe, V., & Hudders, L. (2017). Marketing through Instagram influencers: The impact of number of followers and product endorsement on brand attitudes. *International Journal of Advertising, 36*(5), 798-828.
- Djafarova, E., & Rushworth, C. (2017). Exploring the

credibility of online celebrities' endorsements in the eyes of young consumers. *Marketing Intelligence & Planning, 35*(1), 58-70.

- Enberg, J., Karlsson, A., & Westerberg, M. (2019). Platform logic and influencer marketing strategies. *Journal of Research in Interactive Marketing, 13*(4), 505-520.
- Erdogan, B. Z. (1999). Celebrity endorsement: A literature review. *Journal of Marketing Management, 15*(6), 619-639.
- Freberg, K., Graham, K., McGaughey, K., & Freberg, L. A. (2011). Who are the social media influencers? A study of public perceptions of personality. *Public Relations Review, 37*(1), 90-92.
- Hair, J. F., Black, W. C., Babin, B. J., & Anderson, R. E. (2017). *Multivariate data analysis* (8th ed.). Cengage Learning.
- Hearn, A., & Schoenhoff, S. (2016). All that glitters: The spectacular body and networked image economies in Instagram celebrity. *Continuum: Journal of Media & Cultural Studies, 30*(1), 58-73.
- Ilicic, J., & Webster, C. M. (2014). Effects of celebrity endorsements on attitudes toward advertising and brands. *Australasian Marketing Journal (AMJ), 22*(4), 456-466.
- Katz, E., & Lazarsfeld, P. F. (1955). *Personal influence: The part played by people in the flow of mass communications*. Free Press.
- Keller, E. (2007). Unleashing the power of word of mouth: Creating brand advocates to drive growth. *Journal of Advertising Research, 47*(3), 387-390.
- Ki, E. J., & Kim, K. H. (2019). The mechanism by which social media influencers persuade consumers: The role of perceived authenticity and parasocial interaction. *Journal of Advertising, 48*(3), 290-303.
- Mangold, W. G., & Faulds, D. J. (2009). Social media: The new hybrid element of the promotion mix. *Business Horizons, 52*(4), 357-365.
- Ohanian, R. (1990). Conceptualization and measurement of celebrity endorser's perceived

expertise, trustworthiness and attractiveness. *Journal of Advertising, 19*(3), 39-52.

Chapter 4
The Startup Paradox: Scaling Fast While Protecting Privacy

A. Preethi
Assistant Professor, TNDALU

ABSTRACT

Startups have been regarded as the backbone of the Indian economy as they foster innovation and also promote entrepreneurship and lead to generation of employment eradicating poverty. Startups have placed their footprint on various sectors starting from food delivery platforms, fintech companies and various edtech companies that involve from evolving classrooms into virtual spaces to foster better digital learning. With numerous companies striving into this world of startups, it is highly important that they understand how data is been collected, how it is been processed and stored.

Following the 2017 Judicial Precedent of K.S Puttaswamy v. Union of India, recognising Right to Privacy, the Digital Personal Data Protection Act,2023 (DPDP) has been established in India after numerous efforts in all these seven long years. This paper is an attempt to bring a balance between startups and the paradox of privacy encircling the startups. It argues that data privacy should not be a hindrance for the startups but to boost the reputation and the growth of startups.

KEYWORDS: Startups, GDPR, Data Privacy, innovation.

INTRODUCTION

Startup is nothing but a young company which strives for innovation, betterment of products, and ultimately have the goal of rapid growth. The lifespan to enjoy the status of a startup is generally 10 years since its incorporation. The Department for Promotion of Industry and Internal Trade (DPIIT), a central government body has framed specific guidelines for a business to enjoy the status of a startup. Startups being operational in huge numbers, care must be given to the data collected by them.

With Right to Privacy been recognised as a fundamental right holding an intrinsic part of Article 21 of the Constitution of India, a

constitutional fundamental right is been created very recently. Several countries have already taken steps to bring a comprehensive framework on data privacy. Following such footsteps, India's Digital Data Protection Act, 2023 (DPDP Act) has now a dedicated framework for such data privacy. This legislation redefines on how companies and business have to collect data from the users; how such collected data can be processed by the users and the ways to provide utmost care for protection of data privacy. With such legal framework, decoding the provisions from the perspective of the startups gives rise to paradox. Start ups being very important to the country's economy, the data collected by the startups shall be protected in the lines of the Act not only for ethical and regulatory reasons but also for the reputation which they hold.

THE START UP PRIVACY PARADOX

Before understanding the intricacies of privacy on startups, it is highly essential to understand that not all companies are given the status of a startup. An entity to be recognised as a startup must satisfy the conditions:

a. Firstly, it shall be registered/incorporated as Private Limited Company/Partnership Firm/Limited Liability partnership
b. The entity has not yet completed Ten years since it has been incorporated
c. The turnover of such entity does not exceed INR 100 Crore
d. The entity is formed to foster Innovation/ Development or Improvement of already existing products.

On the satisfaction of the above-mentioned conditions, recognition may be granted by the Department for Promotion of Industry and Internal Trade (DPIIT) with the help of the Startup India portal. A lot of benefits are granted to startups after its recognition by DPIIT with regards to intellectual Property Rights in terms of patent application filing, disposing the application in a speedily manner. In order to ease the burden of regulatory mechanism, they have also been granted self-certifying powers with respect to environmental laws and labour laws. Exit opportunities are also quite easier for the startups because not all the startups gage to

succeed. Since many of the startups fail, it is been given with more options for a simple wind-up process.

Though there are a lot of benefits allowed for a startup, there has been paradox encircling these startups. Startups, most particularly those specialising in technology driven sectors (fintech, food delivery etc,) use to a greater extent data collected from the users for their growth. This data is being collected from the users when they sign-up, their locations are being tracked. Example, when we order food, we tend to give all our basic details like location, payment details and our previous order history. This way our data gets stored with the startups involved in that sector.

The next step is that they don't stop by just collecting data, they also process and analyse the data to understand the consumers in detail. Sometimes, these startups also share the data to third parties and get monetary benefits. Therefore, since data of the consumers are of utmost importance, it is highly essential that even startups have to secure such collected data.

To scale up fast, the startups rely on huge data, collect them in order to attract the investors, but such practice shall not be flavourful in a long term. They cannot neglect to comply with the privacy laws. By such compliance they can build stronger trust but have a slow scaling.

LEGISLATIVE FRAMEWORK OF DATA PRIVACY

After the 2017 K.S Puttaswamy judgment recognising Right to Privacy as a fundamental Right under Article 21 of the Indian Constitution, there has been several attempts in India to bring a comprehensive legal framework on Data Privacy. Initially, for very long, we were dependant on the Information Technology Act, 2000 (IT Act) and the Information Technology (Reasonable Security Practices and Procedures and Sensitive Personal Data or Information) Rules, 2011 for privacy. However, the scope of the above legislations was very limited having no rights to the individuals over their personal data. Also, these legislations did not give scope to any authority to be established. Finally, after the introduction of so many bills, we have a comprehensive legislation named The Digital Personal Data Protection Act, 2023(DPDP). Outlined on the principles of the General Data Protection Regulation (GDPR), the comprehensive privacy

law of European Union, with effect from 25 May 2018, India's privacy law ensures a strict change on the way of how Data Fiduciaries process data. Some notable features of the DPDP act,

A. Informed Consent – processing of personal data is allowed only with the consent of the data individual. Also, such consent shouldn't be obtained by fraud. It must be clear, concise and free. Also, an option has been given to the individual that the same consent can be withdrawn at any time.
B. Data Principal Rights – the individuals have entire rights over their data. They have right to correct the data, right to be forgotten is also granted under the DPDP Act, right to nominate any other person in the event of his death is also become possible. This act proves to provide entire autonomy of the data to the principal.
C. Data Fiduciary duties – the act bring a smart distinction as to Data Fiduciary and Significant Data Fiduciary (SDF). This way stringent obligations are posed to the SDFs. Apart from these, all the fiduciaries are expected to implement technical safety measures to provide utmost care to the privacy of the Data Principals. For the sake of this, mandatory audits are also been proposed under the Act.
D. Data Protection Board of India – this Data Protection Board is a regulatory body which is quasi-judicial. The purpose of establishing this body is to throw investigations and put hefty penalties for violations.
E. Cross-Border transfer of Data – this act also allows the flow of data across borders and the countries shall be notified by the central government. This section enables greater flexibility to the startups in gaining a strategic move.
F. Child special protection – a special provision has been added to the act which requires the consent of the Parent for processing the data relating to the children. The act also prohibits any form of tracking or targeting against children

DPDP ACT PROVISIONS V STARTUPS REALITIES.

The DPDP Act provides a robust framework in combating the privacy issues. However, seeing from the point of view of the startups, challenges are scaling.

CONSENT – though informed consent is a mandatory requirement under the DPDP Act,

many of the startups more particularly the food delivery business collect data without clear informed consent. Their policies are vague that users usually skip reading or rarely read. This is one challenge face by the startups. Having it becomes mandatory, it is now highly indispensable that the startups gage to provide clear policies are concise terms with regard to the consent requirements.

DATA PRINCIPAL RIGHTS – when the act supports provisions such as right to correction and right to erasure, it is highly needed to access whether these startup companies are efficient enough to allow the principal to erase their data. Many of the startups lack such back-end systems where the data collected is safely stored so that the principal can demand their data to be forgotten or corrected at any time.

SIGNIFICANT DATA FIDUCIARIES (SDFs) – data fiduciaries which deals with large volume of data are being regarded as SDFs. Now, from the point of view of the startups, it is highly practicable that these companies will shortly fall under the category of SDFs and face stringent obligations posed by the Act which they are barely ready for.

DATA PROTECTION BOARD – the board has been vested with the power to impose penalties. Likewise, startups have to be very much vigilant on the data they collect and process. This is something which they have to realise and follow from the day one and not to be given a later thought. Otherwise, these startups would face heavy penalties which could even cripple them altogether financially.

CHILD PROTECTION – previous to the introduction of the Act, all startups involving with child data, for example an edtech company having the data of the school students, have to reorganise everything now, after the introduction if the Act, as they have to get the parental consent and approval. Sometimes, this might be a little slower process also.

START UP DATA PRIVACY CHECKLIST

- Map and identify what kind of personal data is been collected, processed and stored. Once mapped, then proceed to classification of such data.
- Use clear and concise consent forms. Also ensure that the users withdraw their consent easily.

Maintain a proper database as to how consent is obtained and whose consent has been withdrawn.

- Be very clear with the users that their data can be deleted at any time, that any request can be put for correction of their data. Build a clear system and a clear process on sorting all these requirements.
- Focus on data minimisation. Collect only what is considered to be a necessity for your business. Also be very sensitive in retaining the data for a longer duration. It's always advisable to delete the user data when it falls under the category of inactive after 3 years.
- Build proper and precise security measures. The sensitive data shall be designed with proper encryption technique. Have regular updates and do testing whenever required.
- Introduce clear forms and systems to obtain parental consent for child's data
- Appointment of a data protection officer shall be considered advisable if the particular startup has been regarded with the status of SDFs.
- If Cross border flow of data is operational, ensure if the receiving country is been permitted.
- It is advisable to have a user portal where grievances shall be addressed and always take necessary steps to respond in a timely manner to resolve that privacy glitches.

CONCLUSION

Remarked as one of the boldest experiments in the Indian economy, startups have been very successful and have been awarded with a lot of benefits also. With such history, it is non-negotiable that the data which they collect from the users shall be mishandled or carelessly handled. With India's DPDP Act, it is highly essential that these startups have a proper checklist as to comply with all these provisions. The privacy paradox of startups shall be solved if some strategies are carefully designed into their plans. Privacy Enhancing Technologies (PETs) techniques like encryption, differential privacy can all pave way for a better and smart usage of data without breaking the provisions of the privacy act. Making simplified privacy policies can be a gamechanger and avoid hefty

penalties from the regulators. Data minimisation techniques can be embedded into their policy which will overall increase the reputation of the startups. With all these techniques, the startups being successful already can maintain their integrity and continue thereby complying with the regulatory and ethical aspects of privacy.

REFERENCES

1. Bhandari, V., & Singh, R. (2022). Data protection and innovation: Challenges for Indian startups under emerging privacy laws. Journal of Indian Law and Society, 13(2), 45–62.
2. Government of India. (2000). The Information Technology Act, 2000. New Delhi: Ministry of Law and Justice.
3. Government of India. (2011). Information Technology (Reasonable Security Practices and Procedures and Sensitive Personal Data or Information) Rules, 2011. New Delhi: Ministry of Electronics and Information Technology.
4. Government of India. (2023). The Digital Personal Data Protection Act, 2023. New Delhi: Ministry of Law and Justice.
5. Internet and Mobile Association of India (IAMAI). (2021). Data governance and privacy in India's startup ecosystem: Challenges and pathways. New Delhi: IAMAI Policy Report.
6. Nair, A., & Krishnan, S. (2021). Startups, compliance, and the new data privacy regime in India: An analysis of regulatory readiness. NUJS Law Review, 14(1), 87–112.
7. Press Information Bureau (PIB). (2023, August 11). Parliament passes the Digital Personal Data Protection Bill, 2023. Government of India. https://pib.gov.in/
8. Srikrishna Committee. (2018). A free and fair digital economy: Protecting privacy, empowering Indians. Report of the Committee of Experts on Data Protection Framework for India. New Delhi: Government of India.
9. Supreme Court of India. (2017). Justice K.S. Puttaswamy (Retd.) v. Union of India, Writ Petition (Civil) No. 494 of 2012.

10. Tripathi, A. (2020). Privacy and startups: Navigating India's regulatory landscape. Indian Journal of Law and Technology, 16(2), 103–128.

Chapter 5
Legal Challenges in the Growth of Digital Entrepreneurship in India: A Critical Analysis

Prof. (Dr.) Petikam Sailaja
Professor of Law
Saveetha School of Law
Saveetha Institute of Medical and Technical Science (SIMATS)
Chennai-600077

ABSTRACT

The surge in Digital India's popularity has sparked a boom in new online businesses - ranging from shopping platforms to finance apps, health tools, education tech, among others. Yet, progress here has moved faster than laws can keep up, creating headaches around rules, paperwork, and daily operations for founders. This study digs into major legal roadblocks faced by these innovators, such as how user data is handled, who owns digital creations, enforceability of electronic agreements, tax confusion, online safety risks meeting government standards, along with broader struggles to run smooth ventures. The study uses a traditional legal approach, backed up with court cases, policy checks, also comparisons across laws. It looks at how current rules like the IT Act from 2000, E-Commerce Rules of 2020, or the 2023 Data Protection law - fall short when dealing with startup demands that keep o hanging. Besides this, it examines old style red tape, low understanding of rights, along with scattered rules slowing down growth and fresh ideas. Looking closely at the issues, this study highlights why stronger laws are needed - clearer rules, fairer oversight, one that helps new tech businesses grow. In the end, it suggests changes to law and policy that let innovation thrive while keeping responsibility in check, shaping a legal space where online startups can succeed as part of India's digital future.

KEYWORDS: **Digital India, Entrepreneurship, Legal Challenges, Startup Ecosystem, Data Protection, Ease of Doing Business**.

Introduction

The rise of Digital India kicked off a big shift for small businesses across the nation. Because of efforts to boost online access, tech systems, and digital services, new companies now have better support to grow. Whether it's finance apps, health platforms, shopping sites, or learning tools, owners are using tech in new ways so they can expand fast while hitting more

customers. Government numbers show India is now home to one of the biggest startup scenes globally, where most firms run mainly on digital setups.

Still, fast tech growth has sparked tricky legal issues. Rules for digital businesses in India keep changing and usually trail behind new tech. Founders often struggle to handle rules about data safety, cyber threats, taxes, e-contracts, IP rights, or foreign funding laws. These layers of regulation clash at times, sparking uncertainty. That mess makes operating harder - particularly for tiny startups without big legal teams.

Folks are now worrying more about who's responsible when algorithms make bad calls, how online shoppers can stay safe, also what counts as fair play with personal info - all this is changing how laws think about tech startups. Sure, India passed a new privacy law in 2023, updated rules for young companies too - but problems still pop up because some things aren't clear enough, enforcement feels shaky, plus not everyone finds it easy to actually use those protections.

This study looks closely at how current laws affect online business starters in India, pinpoints major hurdles, while proposing changes to improve the legal setup. Using court rulings, law sections, alongside government strategies, it tries to give useful tips that support a safer more inventive space for digital ventures across the country.

SCOPE OF THE STUDY

This that research article looks into the legal hurdles that digital startups face while working within India's Digital India program. Instead of fieldwork, it reviews laws already in place, court decisions, along with government policies affecting how online ventures operate and stays compliant.

The scope includes:

- Identification of key legal issues such as data protection, cybersecurity, digital contracts, e-commerce regulations, intellectual property rights, taxation, and compliance.
- Analysis of relevant Indian laws and policies, including but not limited to:
  - Information Technology Act, 2000
  - Digital Personal Data Protection Act, 2023
  - Consumer Protection (E-Commerce) Rules, 2020

  - Startup India Policy
  - Company Law and FDI Regulations related to digital startups

- Case study-based examination of select digital startups to understand real-world legal hurdles.
- Exploration of regulatory gaps and inconsistencies affecting ease of doing business in the digital ecosystem.
- Comparative reference to global best practices, especially in jurisdictions like the EU, US, and Singapore.
- Proposing policy and legal reforms that can enhance legal certainty and regulatory support for entrepreneurs.

This study is limited to legal and policy-related issues and does not cover the financial, technological, or purely managerial aspects of entrepreneurship, except where such issues intersect with legal concerns.

OBJECTIVES OF THE STUDY

1. To spot the main legal hurdles digital startups face in India's tech push while checking how rules affect their growth using real examples instead of theory.
2. To take a close look at how well current laws like the IT Act of 2000 or the Protection Law - actually work when it comes to handling personal info; also checking rules around online deals and digital agreements. Instead of just accepting them as they are, these regulations need real world testing. Because tech moves fast, outdated sections might not cover today's risks. So while some parts help protect users, others could fall short without updates. Since enforcement varies, results aren't always consistent across cases. Therefore, reviewing each piece helps se e what's strong or where gaps remain.
3. To check how unclear laws and tough rules affect new online businesses - slowing down fresh ideas, company expansion, or making things harder to run smoothly.
4. To check how courts react + handle cases about digital startups - especially when it comes to leaks of personal

info, arguments between buyers and sellers online, or stealing creative work.

5. To push changes in laws while offering smart policy moves - aimed at building clearer, fairer rules that help tech-driven startups thrive across India.

LIMITATIONS OF THE STUDY

1. The research looks mainly at India's legal setup and rules. It doesn't go deep into how other nations laws compare. There are just short mentions of international approaches now and then. Insights from abroad pop up only when they fit naturally.
2. This study uses existing materials - like laws, court decisions, official papers, also academic writings. No firsthand info was gathered; meaning no talks, polls, or meetings with entrepreneurs, legal experts, or government officials.
3. Evolving Legal Scene: Since tech and startup rules shift fast, new laws popping up after the study ended might be missing.
4. Looking at main legal topics tied to online businesses like privacy rules, internet safety, selling stuff online, ownership rights, along with agreements but skipping deep dives into niche fields such as medical apps, digital money, or learning platforms.
5. A look at tech stays focused on laws yet skips how things actually work behind the scenes. The study touches rules around digital platforms but doesn't dig into building them, like programming or crafting apps. Instead of exploring code or machine learning systems, it sticks to what's legally relevant. So, while law gets attention, the nuts and bolts stay untouched.

RESEARCH METHODOLOGY

The methodology adopted for the study is doctrinal in nature. The research primarily relies upon the study of statutory provisions, constitutional safeguards, judicial pronouncements, and scholarly works relating to the topic. The secondary sources of data include books, research articles, journals, government reports, and relevant judgments of the Hon'ble Supreme Court and various High Courts and

precedents will be critically studied to evaluate the role of the judiciary in ensuring compliance with legal safeguards. Therefore, the present research is confined to the study of laws, legal principles, judicial decisions, and authoritative commentaries, thereby adopting a doctrinal methodology.

REVIEW OF LITERATURE: Looking at law, tech and startups together has caught more interest lately. Checking past research shows there's now plenty on the legal, rule-based, and system level problems Indian digital founders deal with. What follows pulls out main points tied to this study.

1. **Nandan Nilekani (2020)** Digital India's economic shift: Highlights how tech opens doors for more people to start businesses. Still, he notes that new ventures struggle due to unclear rules particularly around where data is stored or how taxes apply.
2. According to a **2022 NASSCOM report called India's Startup Scene**, firms face issues with permits, meeting regulations, also protecting their ideas. Instead of complex processes, it pushes for easier red tape handling plus smoother teamwork across different government departments.
3. **Data Protection and Cybersecurity:** The 2018 Justice B.N. Srikrishna Committee Report in India sparked what later became the 2023 Digital Personal Data Act. It stressed how crucial it is to build a fair, full coverage system - one that works for people using ser vices just as much as for companies running them.
4. **Saxena (2021)** looks at e-commerce rules in India, pointing out flaws in the 2020 Consumer Protection Regulations - these requirements weigh heavily on new small businesses but don't clearly s ort out who's responsible when online platforms cause harm. Instead of helping fairly, they tilt toward bigger firms, leaving smaller players struggling just to keep up.
5. **Sharma's 2019** research looks at how tech startups in India struggle to safeguard their software creations - delays in patents make it worse. Instead of waiting months, faster

approvals could help these young firms stay competitive. Legal aid is often out of reach, so more accessible advice might level the playing field. Her findings hint that system tweaks may boost innovation among smaller players

Research Gap: Although past studies explore different sides of online startups and rules, they miss a full legal picture tying laws together, court rulings and startup plans. This work steps in to fix that gap by pulling apart India's legal setup for tech founders while suggesting real fixes that can actually be used.

LEGAL FRAMEWORK GOVERNING DIGITAL ENTREPRENEURSHIP IN INDIA

Digital entrepreneurship in India operates within a complex legal ecosystem that is influenced by a variety of laws, regulations, and judicial interpretations. The key legal instruments that are relevant to startups and digital businesses will be discussed in this section.

I. **LEGISLATIVE PERSPECTIVE:** Digital entrepreneurship in India operates within a complex legal ecosystem, influenced by several laws, regulations, and judicial interpretations. This section explores the most important legal instruments and their implications for startups and digital businesses.

a) The Information Technology Act, 2000 (IT Act)

The IT Act forms the main law for digital activities in India. While it gives legal value to E-Commerce and online signatures, it also sets out guidelines on cyber safety and what intermediaries must follow,

Section 43A talks about payouts when private info isn't kept safe covers cases where companies mess up security; instead of fines, victims get money back because someone dropped the ball.

Section 66 makes online crimes illegal - like breaking into systems or stealing someone's info.

Section 79 gives online middlemen some protection - super helpful for new shopping sites -but only if they follow the rules from 2021. While these guidelines set clear limits,

breaking them removes that shield. Sinc e compliance matters, companies must watch their steps or risk losing backup. Although it supports growth, the setup demands caution at every turn.

So, even though it allows online payments, the law adds rules that new companies often struggle to grasp or follow mainly because things aren't clearly spelled out yet and legal views keep shifting.

b) The Digital Personal Data Protection Act, 2023

This fresh law tries to protect private info also making online trade smoother. Makes data handlers answerable, startups too keep user info use legal. But also forces them to follow clear rules when handling personal stuff. Slaps big fines on violations. Fits small startups grabbing just a bit of info, sparking worries over rule-following expenses for new businesses. This rule adds red tape particularly tough for self-funded tech startups - even while aligning India with international data rules such as those in Europe.

c) Consumer Protection (E-Commerce) Rules, 2020

These rules keep online shops hon est so buyers aren't left gues sing or taken advantage of.

- Makes sellers share thei r details, plus info on wh o handles complaints als o sets clear deadlines for deliveries.
- Bans flash deals along with sneaky software tricks.

So, new businesses especially tiny direct-to-customer labels or sharing Style apps - usually see these regulations as tough and confusing because they don't have solid legal backing.

d) Companies Act, 2013 & LLP Act, 2008

These laws handle how companies form, stay compliant, undergo checks, also meet reporting rules.

- Small businesses often pick LLPs - or go with private

firms - since they're easier to manage while raising cash.

- Still, things like filing paperwork on time or meeting tax rules can cause real trouble legally.

Even though setting up online is straightforward, staying compliant afterward takes lots of effort - tough for small groups without solid legal help.

e) Foreign Direct Investment (FDI) Regulations

FDI follows rules from FEMA, along with guidelines set by DPIIT and RBI depending on the industry.

- Self-guided paths work for nearly every tech field.
- Still, updates such as Press Note 3 (2020) limit funding from nearby nations, which shakes trust among investors.

The changing world of foreign investment leaves new companies guessing when chasing overseas cash - particularly during first-time funding pushes.

II. JUDICIAL INTERPRETATIONS: Legal views on online businesses are still changing, yet some key rulings already shifted how rules apply

a) Shreya Singhal vs Union of India- a key court case from 2015

- The Supreme Court removed Section 66A from the IT Act because it went against free expression.
- Cleared up how far middlemen are on the hook.

Explained who's responsible for what gets posted - key for apps and new online services where user content runs the show.

b) Google India Private Limited vs Visaka Industries (2020)

- High Court said Google must answer for harmful posts it didn't take down once warned. Though aware,

company left material online - so now faces blame under current rules.
- Stricter checks now expected from middlemen, which boosts legal dangers for online marketplaces.

c) Amazon vs. India's competition watchdog (2021)

- Tackled how one company controls the field, looked at deep price cuts, also checked unfair patterns in automated systems.

Crucial for big online stores - proves courts are watching how digital platforms act, when it comes to fair competition rules.

III) GOVERNMENT POLICIES AND SCHEMES: Initiatives taken by Government of India are as follows

a) Startup India Initiative

- Fired up in 2016 to help small business owners through tax perks, quicker patent approvals, or simplified paperwork across nine work and eco rules.
- Gives you a startup certificate - needed to get DPIIT perks.

Favoured by new businesses, yet access stays low due to red tape and poor visibility in smaller towns.

b) Digital India Programme

- Wants to help India grow through digital tools - shifting how people live by using tech in everyday life.
- Promotes online governance, web connectivity, or tech setups such as DigiLocker along with BharatNet.

Fuelled the online economy, opening doors for new businesses in finance tech, farm tech, education apps, or government tools - yet clear rules matching laws with technology still lag behind.

c) Draft National E-Commerce Policy (2019)

- It's still being discussed - aims to manage how data moves, keep platforms fair, while supporting local tech setups.

If it happens, this might totally change how online shops and delivery apps deal with rules - so things like permits or taxes could get flipped upside down.

IV) Academic Literature and Think-Tank Reports: Academic reports on implementation of startups and digital business are as follows-

NASSCOM (2022): Stresses clearer rules across regions, smoother IP steps. Srikrishna Committee Report (2018): Key blueprint for data laws; pushes fair mix of growth and personal safety online. ORF Policy Brief (2021): Recommends trial zones where tech firms test ideas free from instant regulation.

Articles in NUJS Law Review, plus Economic and Political Weekly, along with Indian Journal of Law and Technology point out: IT rules mix up with IP and consumer rights law. Startup policies don't match how laws are actually enforced. Small business owners often can't reach legal help when needed.

Results of the study: looking at laws, court rulings, official guidelines, plus scholarly writings show these main points:

1. India's online business scene follows many rules from different agencies - this mix often causes overlap and uncertainty. The IT Act doesn't line up well with e-commerce consumer rules, nor does it fit smoothly with company regulations or privacy laws. That mismatch piles pressure on new businesses trying to keep up. Each law pulls in its own direction, making it tough to stay compliant without extra effort.
2. Small online startups often struggle with strict rules about user data and safety - laws meant to protect people can weigh heavily on new companies without big budgets or legal teams. Rules around handling information, keeping it private, plus staying safe from lawsuits hit smaller players harder than bigger firms. These demands take time and money many early businesses just don't have.
3. Without startup-focused law changes, even though Startup India gives some tax breaks or simpler paperwork, rules still don't fit how online founders

work. Many regulations feel one-size-fits-all, failing to keep up with quick shifts in tech-based ventures.

4. Poor enforcement plus shaky access to justice: even when laws are on the books - say, for IP, customer rights, or contracts - getting them enforced takes forever, costs a lot, feels unreliable, which makes tiny new businesses skip legal help altogether.
5. Legal views keep changing. Rulings like Shreya Singhal's case against the government, or Google India versus Visaka Industries, helped explain rules about online platforms and free expression - yet when it comes to data leaks, who holds tech companies responsible, or how smart systems are controlled, courts haven't said much so far.
6. Few have good internet where laws aren't clear - so even with Digital India pushing forward, new business owners outside big towns often miss key rules. That lack of know-how? It opens doors to fines or court trouble instead of growth.
7. No clear trial zones for tech firms - places like Singapore and the UK let startups try new ideas under looser rules, but India hasn't set up such spaces yet; that makes it harder to launch without full compliance from day one.
8. While India takes ideas from global models - like GDPR-inspired privacy rules - they're usually rolled out without adjusting them to local needs, creating hurdles instead of help for small business owners.

The legal scene today's changing - but it's still messy, split up, not easy for new businesses. What's needed now is a smarter, smoother set of rules that boost fresh ideas, helping online startups thrive across India as part of its digital push.

RESULTS:

Looking closely at current rules, India doesn't have one clear law for digital startups. Various acts - like the IT Act, Companies Act, FEMA, Consumer Protection Rules, and Data Protection Act - mix together, sometimes clashing or repeating, which muddles things. Take fintech firms: they face different data storage demands from RBI

compared to MeitY, leaving them unsure what's needed. So instead of scattered rules, there's a real push for a single, tailored legal setup made just for digital businesses.

Even so, courts gave clarity now and then - take Google India vs. Visaka Industries on middleman duties or Puttaswamy's case affirming privacy as key. Still, judges often play it safe - or flip-flop - on fresh topics such as copyright in NFTs, rules for crypto, or who's liable in global online trade. Because of this, missing clear past decisions plus clashing verdicts from different high courts leave internet startups guessing what's allowed.

The government's initiatives - such as Startup India and Digital India - give perks including tax breaks, financial aid, or simpler registration. Still, a close look reveals these programs aren't backed by law, so getting help often means dealing with red tape. Because of this, promises made on paper don't match real-world rights, which hurts confidence and slows things down for new businesses.

In places like the UK or Singapore, companies can test new ideas under relaxed rules - but India doesn't offer that in most areas. Except in fintek, where the RBI set up a sandbox, startups are on their own. Without these trial zones, they face strict laws from day one. That makes trying fresh approaches tougher. Less room to experiment means slower progress overall.

Still, the report shows India's laws are slow to respond, split into pieces - hardly a good fit for today's quick-moving online startups. Even if basic rules are in place, they need updates, smoother teamwork across agencies, along with simpler court rulings so running a digital business feels less like a maze.

SUGGESTIONS: The study provides short term and long-term suggestion which are implementable based on time period.

Short-term suggestions

- Set up legal info sessions for new businesses - focus on smaller towns. Team up with local law colleges, startup hubs, or regional bar groups instead.
- Startup Legal Aid Spots: Create legal aid centers inside government-approved startup zones - these places can guide founders through

paperwork, rules, or conflicts when they come up.

- Tiered rules under data laws: Set lighter requirements for new companies under India's 2023 privacy act - much like how Europe treats small businesses under GDPR, though tailored differently per size or risk level.
- A one-stop digital hub that brings together GST, company registration, Startup India, and worker law paperwork - helping skip slow processes by keeping everything in one place.

Long-term suggestions

- Create a unified Startup Rulebook: Bring scattered regulations - like IT rules, company policies, IP rights, and online business guidelines - together under one clear digital framework.
- Set up lasting sandbox zones for fintech, health tech and AI - keep them running nonstop through MeitY and RBI so new ideas can be tried without legal risks or safety issues. Instead of temporary trials, turn these into fixed setups per industry, letting startups experiment within clear boundaries while staying compliant. By making such spaces permanent, regulators help innovation grow steadily but securely across sectors using real-world feedback.
- Set up quick-fix courts for startups - use mediation or arbitration to sort out business and legal issues fast without high costs.
- Build up court skills in tech rules: Get judges learning about online law, handling data, or startup legal matters - so they grasp tech conflicts better.
- Set up team-ups between govt and private firms to build legal tech - like auto-compliance apps or digital contract makers - for Indian startups, using regional languages. These collaborations can speed things up while keeping costs low. Tools would work better since they match how people actually speak. No need for fancy jargon - just practical solutions that fit real needs. Funding from both sides keeps projects

running without heavy spending on one end.

CONCLUSION

Digital entrepreneurship in India's grown fast thanks to Digital India, sparking fresh chances for creativity, jobs, and money-making. Still, this surge comes with tangled rules and laws that trip up plenty of new companies. Current regulations - including the IT Act of 2000, 2023 Data Protection Law, plus E-Commerce are meant to help yet feel unclear, patchy, or too slow for today's quick Rules from 2020 moving tech scene.

The study shows digital founders deal with red tape, shaky data rules, or confusing policy overlaps as well as spotty enforcement and tough-to reach legal help. Courts are still figuring it out, while state plans, even if meant to help, rarely match what new businesses actually go through - particularly young ones or those based beyond big urban centers.

To build real support for tech startups, India needs to ditch scattered laws and go for one clear syst em that actually helps new businesses. Instead of piling on rules, it should make following them ea sier while boosting basic legal know-how among founders. Regulatory test zones ought to become standard practice rather than rare exceptions. Legal tools must be within reach no red tape walls. That way, fewer delays pop up, plus innovators gain room to grow beyond borders.

REFERENCES:

1. Sharma, R. (2019). *IP Challenges for Indian Startups*, Indian Journal of Intellectual Property Law
2. Saxena, A. (2021). *E-Commerce and Consumer Protection Law in India*, NUJS Law Review
3. Pavlidis, G. (2020). *Startup Law Reform in Emerging Economies: Lessons from Singapore*, Comparative Law Journal
4. Choudhary, N. (2022). *Digital India and the Legal Framework for Innovation*, Indian Journal of Law and Technology
5. Mishra, V. (2020). *Compliance Challenges for Indian Tech Startups*, Journal of Law and Policy
6. Arora, P. (2021). *Digital Governance and Legal Regulation of Startups in India: Challenges and Possibilities*. *Journal of Law and Public Policy*, Vol. 6(2), pp. 112–130.
7. Kumar, R. & Reddy, S. (2020). *Legal and Regulatory Compliance in Indian Startup Ecosystem: A Critical Review*. *International Journal of Law Management & Humanities*, Vol. 3(5), pp. 841–850.

8. Duggal, P. (2021). *Intermediary Liability in India: Revisiting the IT Rules 2021*. *Cyber Law Journal of India*, Vol. 12, pp. 23–34.
9. Bhattacharya, S. (2019). *Privacy and Startups: An Analysis of the Indian Data Protection Framework from a Startup Lens*. *Indian Journal of Law and Technology*, Vol. 15, pp. 95–115.
10. Mohan, R. (2022). *Balancing Regulation and Innovation in India's Fintech Ecosystem*. *NLS Business Law Review*, Vol. 8, pp. 67–85.
11. Garg, M. (2020). *Barriers to E-Commerce Growth in India: A Regulatory Perspective*. *Journal of E-Governance and Legal Studies*, Vol. 5(1), pp. 45–60.
12. Tiwari, A. & Jain, P. (2021). *Intellectual Property Law Challenges for Indian Tech Startups*. *International Journal of Legal Research and Studies*, Vol. 9(3), pp. 134–146.
13. Singh, M. (2020). *Startup India and Legal Barriers to Entry: A Socio-Legal Critique*. *Jindal Global Law Review*, Vol. 11(2), pp. 175–192.
14. Desai, P. (2021). *Contract Enforcement in the Digital Age: Challenges for Indian Entrepreneurs*. *South Asian Journal of Law and Technology*, Vol. 4(2), pp. 56–74.
15. Bhandari, A. (2022). *Startup Law in India: Is it Time for a Unified Statute? National Law University Delhi Law Review*, Vol. 6, pp. 101–120.
16. Kapur, S. (2018). *Fintech Regulation in India: Innovation vs Oversight*. *Economic and Political Weekly*, Vol. 53(44), pp. 33–39.
17. Sharma, D. (2021). *The Legal-Tech Interface: Need for Smart Regulation in Indian Startup Law*. *NALSAR Student Law Review*, Vol. 13, pp. 22–39.
18. Menon, R. (2022). *Digital Startups and the Role of Data Governance: Legal Implications and Reform*. *Harvard Law and Technology Review (Asia Edition)*, pp. 40–57.
19. Aggarwal, K. (2020). *Understanding the Challenges of E-Contract Enforcement for Indian Entrepreneurs*. *International Journal of Cyber Law and Policy*, Vol. 10(2), pp. 88–103.
20. Chakravarti, A. (2023). *Can Indian Startup Law Catch Up with Digital Innovation? – Indian Law Review*, Vol. 7(1), pp. 1–20.
21. *Shreya Singhal v. Union of India*, (2015) 5 SCC 1
22. *Google India Pvt. Ltd. v. Visaka Industries*, (2020) SCC Online Hyd 61

23. *Amazon Seller Services v. Competition Commission of India*, (2021) SCC Online Del 1275
24. *K. S. Puttaswamy v. Union of India*, (2017) 10 SCC 1 (Right to Privacy case)
25. *Avnish Bajaj v. State (NCT of Delhi)*, 116 (2005) DLT 427
26. NASSCOM Report: "India's Tech Startup Ecosystem", 2022
27. Observer Research Foundation (ORF), "India's Data Governance Framework", 2020
28. Internet and Mobile Association of India (IAMAI), Startup Landscape Report, 2021
29. World Bank, Doing Business in India Report, 2020
30. UNCTAD, "Digital Economy Report: Cross-border Data Flows", 2021
31. Justice B.N. Srikrishna Committee Report on Data Protection, 2018
32. Draft National E-Commerce Policy, Department for Promotion of Industry and Internal Trade (DPIIT), 2019
33. NITI Aayog Report on India's Booming Digital Economy, 2021
34. MeitY Guidelines for Intermediaries, 2021
35. Startup India Action Plan, Government of India, 2016
36. The Information Technology Act, 2000
37. The Digital Personal Data Protection Act, 2023
38. The Companies Act, 2013
39. The Limited Liability Partnership Act, 2008
40. The Consumer Protection (E-Commerce) Rules, 2020
41. The Foreign Exchange Management Act (FEMA), 1999
42. The Startup India Recognition Notification, DPIIT, 2016
43. The Indian Contract Act, 1872
44. The Income Tax Act, 1961 (Section 80-IAC - Startup Tax Benefits)
45. The Competition Act, 2002

Chapter 6

The Rise of Digital Entrepreneurs

Dr.M. Prathiba*
Assistant Professor, Department of Textiles and Apparel Design
Periyar University, Salem -636011 prathiba@periyaruniversity.ac.in
Dr.R. Anil Kumar1
Assistant Professor, Department of Textiles and Apparel Design
Periyar University, Salem -636011anilkumar@periyaruniversity.ac.in

ABSTRACT

The digital revolution has fundamentally transformed the way businesses are created, operated, and scaled. This chapter explores the rise of digital entrepreneurship as a significant force in today's global economy. Driven by rapid advancements in technology, increased internet accessibility, and shifting consumer behaviour, digital entrepreneurship has opened the door for individuals worldwide to launch businesses with minimal capital, often from the comfort of their homes. From e-commerce platforms and content creation to app development and remote services, digital entrepreneurs are leveraging online tools to reach global markets, disrupt traditional business models, and create innovative solutions. This chapter provides a comprehensive overview of the digital entrepreneurial ecosystem, beginning with the technological and societal factors fueling its growth. It examines the various forms digital entrepreneurship takes, the tools and platforms empowering this movement, and the challenges these entrepreneurs face. The chapter also highlights success stories and emerging trends such as AI, remote work, the creator economy, and ethical digital branding. In doing so, it illustrates how digital entrepreneurship is not only changing the economic landscape but also reshaping personal career paths, democratizing business opportunities, and fostering inclusive innovation. By the end of the chapter, readers will gain insights into the mind-set, strategies, and tools that define successful digital entrepreneurs and understand the profound impact they are having on modern commerce, employment, and culture.

1. Introduction

Digital entrepreneurship has become a disruptive phenomenon in the world economy, changing the way businesses are formed, developed, and expanded. It

reduces the traditional barriers to entry by enabling people of various backgrounds to engage in global markets due to the development of technology, the widespread use of internet, and changing consumer patterns (Nambisan, 2017). Digital ventures can be started with a computer, an internet connection and an innovative idea, unlike traditional models that need large amounts of capital and physical infrastructure (Hull et al., 2007).Many digital platforms, including Amazon, Shopify, YouTube, and the Apple App Store, have democratized entrepreneurship by giving entrepreneurs instant access to global audiences (Chandra et al., 2012). This digital ecosystem serves the e-commerce and content creation as well as app development and online services. After being digitized, a product or service can be copied and shared all over the world with little cost and hence can be scaled quickly (McKinsey & Company, 2020).The technological and societal factors contribute to this growth. Billions of people have been connected to the internet due to the spread of smartphones and cheap mobile internet (Statista, 2023; International Telecommunication Union, 2021). Startups can run on cloud computing services such as Amazon Web Services and Microsoft Azure without significant investments in infrastructure, and artificial intelligence and big data analytics can be used to increase personalization and operational efficiency (Brynjolfsson and McAfee, 2017). Secure and decentralized transactions are also available to blockchain technology (Tapscott and Tapscott, 2016). Societal changes, including the rise of e-commerce and remote work during COVID-19, have only solidified the digital solutions as the new norm (OECD, 2020).Digital entrepreneurship takes various forms: e-commerce, Software-as-a-Service (SaaS), gig economy platforms, streaming services, and hybrid business models (Sussan and Acs, 2017). Remote work increases the talent pool, allowing collaboration on a global scale and creating new positions, like digital community managers and virtual event organizers. However, challenges remain. The barriers of entry are minimal, which leads to a high level of competition, and the branding and continuous innovation are necessary to stay visible (World Economic Forum, 2022). Such risks are cybersecurity threats, data privacy laws, and reliance on a particular platform (Kaplan and Haenlein, 2010). In the future, the digital divide will keep

disadvantaging certain groups, which may increase inequality (van Dijk, 2020).New opportunities will be defined by the adoption of artificial intelligence, the development of immersive virtual and augmented reality, and the growth of the creator economy (Dionisio et al., 2013; Johnson, 2021). Meanwhile, the consumers are becoming more and more ethical and sustainable in their demands, which makes responsible branding a necessity (Nielsen, 2015).Finally, the emergence of digital entrepreneurs is not merely an economic change but a cultural and technological one. Through global connectivity, new tools, and flexible business models, digital entrepreneurs are democratizing access to commerce, inclusive innovation, and the future of work.

1.1 A Digital Business Revolution

Digital entrepreneurship refers to the practice of founding and operating enterprises utilizing digital platforms and technologies. Unlike traditional firms that rely on physical infrastructure, digital businesses operate online, frequently using tools like e-commerce, social media, mobile apps, and cloud computing to reach customers and deliver value (Hull et al., 2007). The rise of digital entrepreneurship signifies a dramatic shift in how businesses are developed and scaled in today's society. In the post-pandemic and globalized climate, digital entrepreneurship has become even more crucial. COVID-19 accelerated the need for enterprises to embrace digital models to survive and stay competitive. Entrepreneurs soon moved to internet channels to sell products, give services, and connect with consumers throughout the globe. Digital technologies enabled small enterprises to join foreign markets, and remote work offered openings for flexible, tech-based ventures (Kraus et al., 2020). This transition has offered new prospects for innovation, economic growth, and job creation in both developed and developing countries. The scope of this chapter is to investigate the key principles, trends, and problems of digital entrepreneurship in the current world. It seeks to give readers a thorough knowledge of how digital tools are altering traditional business models and shaping the future of entrepreneurship. The objective is also to highlight the skills and mindset needed to succeed in this digital revolution and to encourage learners to think critically about emerging opportunities in the digital economy.

2. The Catalysts behind the Rise

Digital entrepreneurship refers to the practice of founding and operating enterprises utilizing digital platforms and technologies. Unlike traditional firms that rely on physical infrastructure, digital businesses operate online, frequently using tools like e-commerce, social media, mobile apps, and cloud computing to reach customers and deliver value (Hull et al., 2007). The rise of digital entrepreneurship signifies a dramatic shift in how businesses are developed and scaled in today's society. In the post-pandemic and globalized climate, digital entrepreneurship has become even more crucial. COVID-19 accelerated the need for enterprises to embrace digital models to survive and stay competitive. Entrepreneurs soon moved to internet channels to sell products, give services, and connect with consumers throughout the globe. Digital technologies enabled small enterprises to join foreign markets, and remote work offered openings for flexible, tech-based ventures (Kraus et al., 2020). This transition has offered new prospects for innovation, economic growth, and job creation in both developed and developing countries. The scope of this chapter is to investigate the key principles, trends, and problems of digital entrepreneurship in the current world. It seeks to give readers a thorough knowledge of how digital tools are altering traditional business models and shaping the future of entrepreneurship. The objective is also to highlight the skills and mindset needed to succeed in this digital revolution and to encourage learners to think critically about emerging opportunities in the digital economy.

2.2 Shaping the Digital Era

Technology has played a central role in enabling the growth of digital businesses. Advanced tools like cloud computing, artificial intelligence, automation, and mobile apps have made it easier and cheaper to start and manage a business from anywhere. Entrepreneurs no longer need large physical spaces or heavy investments in equipment. Instead, they can rely on digital tools for marketing, sales, customer service, and team collaboration (Nambisan et al., 2019). This shift has empowered even small businesses to compete globally.The rise of remote work, especially since the COVID-19 pandemic, has also fueled the digital business revolution. With more people working from home, businesses had to adopt flexible

work systems and rely on digital communication tools like Zoom, Slack, and Microsoft Teams. Remote work not only reduced overhead costs but also opened up access to a wider talent pool across locations (Kniffin et al., 2021). For digital entrepreneurs, this meant building virtual teams and serving customers without the need for physical offices.

Consumer behavior has also changed significantly in the digital age. Today's consumers prefer convenience, fast delivery, digital payments, and personalized online experiences. The pandemic further accelerated this change, as people turned to online shopping, food delivery apps, telemedicine, and digital entertainment. As a result, businesses had to quickly adapt to meet these new expectations. Successful digital entrepreneurs now focus on customer-centric strategies, using data analytics and social media feedback to understand and respond to consumer needs (Sheth, 2020). Together, these shifts in technology, work culture, and consumer behavior continue to shape the future of digital entrepreneurship.

3. The New Face of Entrepreneurs

3.1 Inclusivity and Accessibility

The digital age has made entrepreneurship more inclusive than ever. Young people, women, and individuals from minority communities are increasingly becoming digital entrepreneurs. Online tools and platforms have removed many of the traditional barriers like access to capital, location, and networks. For instance, social media, crowdfunding, and e-commerce platforms allow entrepreneurs to reach customers and investors without needing physical stores or expensive advertising (Davidson & Vaast, 2010). Women and youth are using digital platforms to create online boutiques, offer services, and promote causes, contributing to both local economies and global change.

3.2 Borderless Business Models

Digital entrepreneurship has also introduced a shift from local to global. Thanks to the internet, entrepreneurs can now operate businesses from virtually anywhere, whether it's a small town or a big city. This has opened the door to borderless business models, where products and services can be sold across countries with the help of global shipping, international

payment systems, and online customer service. Many digital entrepreneurs run solo businesses (solopreneurs), offering services like coaching, design, or freelancing, while others launch tech-based startups with remote teams spread across the globe (Sussan & Acs, 2017).

3.3 Personal Branding and Influence

Another trend shaping the new generation of entrepreneurs is the rise of personal branding. Many digital entrepreneurs are building businesses around themselves, offering courses, content, or products based on their personality, skills, or lifestyle. Influencers, bloggers, YouTubers, and creators are turning their online presence into full-time businesses, often without a traditional team or office. This shift allows individuals to build trust with their audience, create loyal communities, and monetize through partnerships, subscriptions, and online sales (Khamis et al., 2017). This blending of entrepreneurship and influence is a defining feature of today's digital economy.

3.4 Creator-Centric Enterprises

In today's digital landscape, many individuals are turning their creativity into profitable businesses through platforms like YouTube ,Insta and TikTok. These platforms enable creators to build a loyal audience and generate income from subscriptions, sponsorships, and fan donations. This model shifts the focus from traditional jobs to passion-driven content creation, where people can earn through their unique skills, stories, or entertainment. The creator economy empowers individuals by giving them tools to directly connect with their audience, monetize their content, and even collaborate with brands for further reach and revenue (Duffy & Poell, 2021). As the digital world becomes more interactive, creator-centric enterprises continue to grow, offering flexible work opportunities and encouraging personal branding.

3.5 Service- and Solution-Based Ventures

Freelancing and gig work have reshaped how services are offered in the modern economy. Platforms like Upwork and Fiverr allow skilled professionals to connect with global clients and offer services ranging from graphic design to coding, writing, and consulting. These platforms support flexible work, giving freelancers control over their time and income. In parallel, many digital entrepreneurs are launching

Software-as-a-Service (SaaS) solutions and apps that solve specific problems, such as project management, marketing automation, or customer support. By offering subscription-based models, these services ensure consistent revenue and scalable growth. These ventures focus on delivering value through convenience, efficiency, and expertise (Cusumano et al., 2015).

3.6 Productization of Knowledge

Digital platforms also allow individuals to turn their knowledge into digital products such as online courses, ebooks, templates, or consulting packages. This model is widely adopted by professionals and educators who want to share their expertise on platforms like Teachable, Udemy, or their own websites using tools like Shopify. The benefit of this model is scalability once a product is created, it can be sold repeatedly with minimal extra effort. This approach helps democratize education and professional skills, making learning accessible to a global audience while allowing knowledge entrepreneurs to earn passive income (Raimo et al., 2023).

4.Bootstrapping with Digital Tools

For aspiring entrepreneurs, starting a business has become easier with the rise of low-code and no-code tools like Wix, Notion, and Canva. These platforms help users design websites, manage content, and create marketing materials without needing advanced technical skills. This trend is known as “bootstrapping”building a business with limited resources. Tools like Canva make professional design accessible, while Notion allows users to organize workflows and manage projects. Wix helps create attractive websites with just a few clicks. These tools lower the barrier to entry, allowing entrepreneurs to launch, test, and run businesses at a fraction of traditional costs (Ribeiro et al., 2021).

4.1 Leveraging AI for Growth

Artificial Intelligence (AI) tools are becoming essential for business growth and innovation. Applications like ChatGPT, Jasper, Jenni and Midjourney help with content creation, customer service, and visual design. For example, ChatGPT can draft emails, blogs, or even product descriptions, saving time and effort. Jasper helps marketers write compelling copy, while Midjourney generates

stunning AI-based visuals. These tools help small businesses work faster and smarter, especially when human resources are limited. AI enables automation of repetitive tasks, personalizes customer experiences, and improves decision-making (Ransbotham et al., 2023). As AI technology becomes more accessible, entrepreneurs can focus more on strategy and creativity.

4.2 Digital Marketing Strategies

To attract and retain customers online, businesses rely heavily on digital marketing tools, CRM systems, and automation software. Platforms like HubSpot, Mailchimp, and Google Analytics allow entrepreneurs to automate email campaigns, track user behavior, and segment audiences for targeted communication. CRM (Customer Relationship Management) tools help manage customer data, sales, and support interactions. Payment gateways like Google pay,Patym or phone pay and logistics integration tools simplify transactions and deliveries. When combined, these tools create a smooth customer journey, increase efficiency, and drive conversions (Chaffey & Ellis-Chadwick, 2019). Today's digital success depends on knowing how to use the right tactics and tools effectively.

4.3 Ethical and Sustainable Enterprises

The future of digital entrepreneurship is increasingly shaped by values such as sustainability, transparency, and ethical branding. Consumers are now more aware of the environmental and social impact of the products they buy, pushing businesses to be more responsible. Entrepreneurs are responding by choosing eco-friendly packaging, reducing carbon footprints, and supporting fair labor practices. Digital platforms enable greater transparency brands can now share their sourcing practices and sustainability goals directly with their audience (White et al., 2019). Ethical branding not only builds trust but also gives entrepreneurs a competitive edge as consumers increasingly prefer brands that align values.

4.4 Innovation in Business Models

Digital entrepreneurship is also being transformed by Web3, block chain technology, and hybrid business models. Web3 promotes decentralization, allowing creators and entrepreneurs to have greater control over their content, data, and earnings through block chain-based platforms. This shift empowers small businesses and reduces

dependence on big tech intermediaries (Tapscott & Tapscott, 2016). Meanwhile, hybrid models that combine both physical and digital experiences such as online-first brands opening pop-up storesare becoming popular. These models offer customers the convenience of e-commerce along with the tangible feel of traditional retail, leading to a more integrated and flexible business experience.

4.5 Education and Skill Evolution

In a fast-changing digital economy, lifelong learning and adaptability have become essential for success. Entrepreneurs need to constantly update their knowledge and skills, especially as new tools, platforms, and technologies emerge. The future belongs to those who can learn continuously, adapt to change, and embrace innovation. Online learning platforms, micro-credentials, and digital certifications make it easier than ever to upskill. Being digitally fluent in understanding data, design, marketing, and AI will be a key advantage (World Economic Forum, 2020). Entrepreneurs who invest in learning can pivot quickly, stay relevant, and seize new opportunities as they arise.

Conclusion

Digital entrepreneurship is reshaping the global business landscape by lowering barriers and opening doors for individuals from all backgrounds. This chapter has explored how digital tools, platforms, and business models such as e-commerce, creator platforms, and freelancing empower people to turn ideas into real ventures. We also examined the growing use of low-code tools, AI applications, and smart technologies that support growth and productivity, even with limited resources. As the digital space continues to evolve with innovations like block chain and decentralized platforms, entrepreneurs are presented with more diverse and flexible pathways to success. Beyond individual success stories, digital entrepreneurship has a wider social and economic impact. It promotes inclusivity, supports remote and hybrid work, and drives innovation across industries. It encourages sustainable practices, ethical branding, and lifelong learning, helping build more responsible and future-ready businesses. These trends contribute not only to economic growth but also to social equity by allowing more voices and talents to thrive globally. For future

entrepreneurs, the message is straightforward with the right mindset, digital know how and adaptability, opportunities are all around you. You don't need huge investments or an office just a clear vision, a focus on value, and the courage to begin. The digital world is your stage build on it.

References

1. Kaplana, A. M., & Haenlein, M. (2010). Users of the world, unite! The challenges and opportunities of social media. *Business Horizons*, *53*(1), 59–68. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bushor.2009.09.003

2. Marston, S., Li, Z., Bandyopadhyay, S., Zhang, J., & Ghalsasi, A. (2011). Cloud computingThe business perspective. *Decision Support Systems*, *51*(1), 176–189. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dss.2010.12.006

3. Seetharaman, P. (2020). Business models shifts: Impact of COVID-19. *International Journal of Information Management*, *54*, 102173. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijinfomgt.2020.102173

4. Statista. (2023). Number of internet and smartphone users worldwide. https://www.statista.com

5. Hull, C. E., Hung, Y. T. C., Hair, N., Perotti, V., & DeMartino, R. (2007). *Taking advantage of digital opportunities: A typology of digital entrepreneurship*. International Journal of Networking and Virtual Organisations, 4(3), 290–303.

6. Kraus, S., Clauss, T., Breier, M., Gast, J., Zardini, A., & Tiberius, V. (2020). *The economics of COVID-19: Initial empirical evidence on how family firms in five European countries cope with the corona crisis*. International Journal of Entrepreneurial Behavior & Research, 26(5), 1067–1092.

7. Kniffin, K. M., Narayanan, J., Anseel, F., Antonakis, J., Ashford, S. P., Bakker, A. B., & Vugt, M. V. (2021). COVID-19 and the workplace: Implications, issues, and insights for future research and action. *American Psychologist*, *76*(1), 63–77. https://doi.org/10.1037/amp0000716

8. Nambisan, S., Wright, M., & Feldman, M. (2019). The digital transformation of innovation and entrepreneurship: Progress, challenges and key themes. *Research Policy*, *48*(8), 103773.

https://doi.org/10.1016/j.respol.2019.03.018

9. Sheth, J. (2020). Impact of COVID-19 on consumer behavior: Will the old habits return or die? *Journal of Business Research*, *117*, 280–283. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2020.05.059

10. Davidson, E., & Vaast, E. (2010). Digital entrepreneurship and its sociomaterial enactment. *Proceedings of the 43rd Hawaii International Conference on System Sciences*, 1–10. https://doi.org/10.1109/HICSS.2010.390

11. Sussan, F., & Acs, Z. J. (2017). The digital entrepreneurial ecosystem. *Small Business Economics*, *49*(1), 55–73. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11187-017-9867-5

12. Khamis, S., Ang, L., & Welling, R. (2017). Self-branding, 'micro-celebrity,' and the rise of Social Media Influencers. *Celebrity Studies*, *8*(2), 191–208. https://doi.org/10.1080/19392397.2016.1218292

13. Duffy, B. E., & Poell, T. (2021). Platform governance in the creator economy. *Social Media + Society*, 7(3), 1–11. https://doi.org/10.1177/2056305121103387

14. Cusumano, M. A., Kahl, S. J., & Suarez, F. F. (2015). Services, industry evolution, and the competitive strategies of product firms. *Strategic Management Journal*, 36(4), 559–575. https://doi.org/10.1002/smj.2235

15. Raimo, N., De Luca, F., & Ricciardelli, A. (2023). Knowledge-based entrepreneurship and digital platforms: Exploring new business opportunities. *Journal of Knowledge Management*, 27(1), 134–152. https://doi.org/10.1108/JKM-03-2022-0245

16. Ribeiro, J., Lima, R., & Eckert, C. (2021). Exploring the benefits and challenges of low-code development platforms. *Journal of Systems and Software*, 175, 110886. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jss.2021.110886

17. Ransbotham, S., Kiron, D., LaFountain, B., & Khodabandeh, S. (2023). *The state of AI in 2023: Generative AI's breakout year*. MIT Sloan Management Review. https://sloanreview.mit.edu/ar

ticle/the-state-of-ai-in-2023-generative-ais-breakout-year/

18. Chaffey, D., & Ellis-Chadwick, F. (2019). *Digital marketing* (7th ed.). Pearson Education

19. World Economic Forum. (2020). The future of jobs report 2020. https://www.weforum.org/reports/the-future-of-jobs-report-2020
Tapscott, D., & Tapscott, A. (2016). Blockchain revolution: How the technology behind bitcoin is changing money, business, and the world. Penguin.

20. White, K., Habib, R., & Hardisty, D. J. (2019). How to shift consumer behaviors to be more sustainable: A literature review and guiding framework. Journal of Marketing, 83(3), 22–49. https://doi.org/10.1177/0022242919825649

21. Brynjolfsson, E., & McAfee, A. (2017). Machine, platform, crowd: Harnessing our digital future. W. W. Norton & Company.

22. Chandra, Y., Styles, C., & Wilkinson, I. (2012). An opportunity-based view of rapid internationalization. Journal of International Marketing, 20(1), 74–102. https://doi.org/10.1509/jim.10.0147

23. Dionisio, J. D. N., Burns, W. G., & Gilbert, R. (2013). 3D virtual worlds and the metaverse. ACM Computing Surveys, 45(3), 1–38. https://doi.org/10.1145/2480741.2480751

24. Hull, C. E., Hung, Y. T. C., Hair, N., Perotti, V., & DeMartino, R. (2007). Taking advantage of digital opportunities: A typology of digital entrepreneurship. International Journal of Networking and Virtual Organisations, 4(3), 290–303. https://doi.org/10.1504/IJNVO.2007.015166

25. International Telecommunication Union. (2021). Measuring digital development: Facts and figures 2021. https://www.itu.int/en/ITU-D/Statistics

26. Johnson, M. (2021). The rise of the creator economy. Business Horizons, 64(4), 437–450. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bushor.2021.02.019

27. McKinsey & Company. (2020). How COVID-19 has pushed companies over the technology tipping point—and transformed

business forever. https://www.mckinsey.com

28. Nambisan, S. (2017). Digital entrepreneurship: Toward a digital technology perspective of entrepreneurship. Entrepreneurship Theory and Practice, 41(6), 1029–1055. https://doi.org/10.1111/etap.12254
29. Nielsen. (2015). The sustainability imperative. Nielsen Global Survey of Corporate Social Responsibility and Sustainability.
30. OECD. (2020). E-commerce in the time of COVID-19. OECD Policy Responses to Coronavirus (COVID-19). https://www.oecd.org
31. Statista. (2023). Smartphone users worldwide 2016–2028. https://www.statista.com
32. Sussan, F., & Acs, Z. J. (2017). The digital entrepreneurial ecosystem. Small Business Economics, 49(1), 55–73. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11187-017-9867-5
33. Tapscott, D., & Tapscott, A. (2016). Blockchain revolution: How the technology behind bitcoin is changing money, business, and the world. Penguin.
34. van Dijk, J. (2020). The digital divide. Polity Press.
35. World Economic Forum. (2022). Global risks report 2022. https://www.weforum.org

Chapter 7

Private Equity and Venture Capital in India: Evolution and the Next Decade of Entrepreneurial Funding

Murali Sai Ram M and **Raveen Kumar R**
Vth Year, B.Com. LL.B. Students
School of Law, Sathyabama Institute of Science and Technology
(Deemed to Be University), Chennai, Tamil Nadu, India

ABSTRACT

Cash flow is essential to any business model. While the industry giants access several financing channels, many startups especially bootstrapped startups face critical funding challenges. Private equity (PE) and venture capital (VC) bridge this gap, which enables early-stage growth opportunities. In the year 2025, India's PE and VC industry shown resilience amid global challenges, achieving an investment value of USD 26.4 billion in H1 2025. This paper analyses the structural factors contributing to exponential growth, comparing market trends over the past 30 years, from the mid-1980s through government support initiatives, the sectors that accelerated after the 1991 liberalisation, and the investments that increased from $8.4 billion in 2010 to $47.6 billion by 2020 at a 19% CAGR, driven by economic reforms, a thriving startup ecosystem, and foreign investments. However, persistent gaps still remain, to highlight; a) the regional capital concentration, b) late-stage domestic fund scarcity, c) Press Note 3 frictions, and d) obstacles in deep-tech commercialization. Native India fund structures addressing tax and FDI regulations, alongside sustainable unit economics, are gaining attention. For policymakers, imperative reforms include clarifying AIF/LLP rules and easing NBFC/bank investment norms to promote exits and deepen institutional participation. This research paper highlights these policy and market gaps, and presents the underlying rationale for their significance and assessing their potential impact on India's future private equity and venture capital market in the next decade entrepreneurial funding.

Keywords: *Private Equity (PE), Venture Capital (VC), Entrepreneurial Funding, Startup Ecosystem*

I. INTRODUCTION

In India, start-ups are widely recognized for as a critical driver of innovation, job creation, and economic dynamism. However, despite their huge potential start-ups face high mortality rates, with studies showing that approximately 90% of them fail globally within the first years of operation[1]. Among various factors that contributes to this failure, lack of finance stands out as the significant factor. The *Founders Forum Group*[2] states that 29% of the start-ups fail because they "*run out of funding*". The cause of these failures remains the exhaustion of cash reserves[3]. This emphasises the importance of finance, especially cash flow, which play a decisive role in determining whether a business survives beyond its formative years. Cash flows provide a direct measure of a firm's operational viability[4].

The *Nebraska Business Development Center* summarizes that, "*cash is king*[5]," since without adequate liquidity, the operations of any entity ceases, regardless of the such entity's ability to sell and be profitable. For start-ups, which typically operates with limited reserves and heightened growth ambitions[6], the management of cash flow is not only about day-to-day survival but also about sustaining credibility with lenders and investors, both of whom rely heavily on cash flow projections to evaluate risk and repayment capacity[7].

[1] Sulillari, J. (2023). An analysis of the funding challenges that a start-up has to deal with and the impact that it can have on the future of the company. *6th International Conference on Management, Economics and Finance*. https://doi.org/10.33422/6th.icmef.2023.03.001

[2] Founders Forum Group. (2024). The ultimate startup guide with statistics (2024–2025). *FF.co*. https://ff.co/startup-statistics-guide

[3] Azevedo, M. A. (2025, January 26). *2025 will likely be another brutal year of failed startups, data suggests*. *TechCrunch*. https://techcrunch.com/2025/01/26/2025-will-likely-be-another-brutal-year-of-failed-startups-data-suggests

[4] Sulillari, 2023

[5] Nebraska Business Development Center. (2015). *Why cash flow is more important than profit*. University of Nebraska at Omaha. https://www.unomaha.edu/nebraska-business-development-center/_files/publications/cash-flow.pdf

[6] Nebraska Business Development Center, 2015

[7] Office of the Comptroller of the Currency. (2001, April). Rating credit risk: Comptroller's Handbook. U.S. Department of the Treasury. https://www.occ.gov/publications-and-resources/publications/comptrollers-

In this context, private equity ("**PE**") and venture capital ("**VC"**) serve as essential instruments for closing the financing gap and facilitating the progression of entrepreneurial initiatives from concept to expansion. Despite venture capitalists investing in merely 1% of start-ups, their participation markedly accelerates growth and cash flows for the functioning of the start-ups. Similarly, private equity funds often enter at later stages, supporting expansion, restructuring, and internationalization.

This paper sets out a framework to assess the evolving role of PE and VC in shaping India's next decade of entrepreneurial funding while also discussing about the persistent gaps that still exist hindering the growth mobility.

II. WHAT IS PE AND VC?

In general, all the investor are familiar with the traditional investments in the market where such investors publicly traded stocks and bonds using cash with short and long positions. Whereas, PE can be defined as equity or equity-like investments made into private companies or assets (i.e., not publicly traded or listed on a stock exchange)[8]. VC on the other hand refer to the funds that is made available for early-stage startup firms and emerging small businesses that demonstrates exceptional growth potential and scalability. These investments are essentially known as *Alternative investments.*

Alternative investments are comprised of more complex investments and include private strategies focused on illiquid holdings. Within the private alternatives universe, asset classes include private equity, private credit, real estate and infrastructure. Among these asset classes, PE and VC is one of the most rapidly growing achieving an investment value of USD 26.4 billion in H1 2025[9].

handbook/files/rating-credit-risk/pub-ch-rating-credit-risk.pdf

[8] Morgan Stanley Private Equity Solutions Team. (2024, September). *Private equity primer: An introduction to private equity basics*. Morgan Stanley. https://www.morganstanley.com/im/publication/insights/articles/article_introductiontoprivateequitybasics.pdf?weekend-reading-link-291124

[9] Vivek Soni, Partner and National Leader, Private Equity Services, EY India. (2025, July 29). Private equity primer: *An introduction to private equity basics*. Morgan Stanley. https://www.ey.com/en_in/newsroom/2025/07/pe-vc-investments-in-india-reach-us-dollor-26-point-4-billion-across-593-deals-in-1h-2025-ey-ivca-report

III. HISTORICAL EVOLUTION OF PE/VC IN INDIA

In India, the history of PE and VC dates back to the *1980s*, when institutional and government-led initiatives to support start-up businesses dominated the market. The government established financial institutions like *IDBI*, *SIDBI*, and *ICICI* that offered early-stage funding to start-ups and creative businesses. In the midst of a financial system that is primarily under state control, this early stage set the stage for private capital to move into the other industries with room to grow.

FIGURE A1[10]

Differences Between Traditional Investments and Private Investments

	TRADITIONAL INVESTMENTS	**PRIVATE INVESTMENTS**
Ownership	Publicly traded	Privately held
Liquidity	High	Limited
Investor Base	Broad	Institutional and HNIs

India's regulatory and economic environment was drastically altered by the liberalisation reforms implemented after *1991*, which made it possible for more foreign capital to enter private markets and invest there. Global private equity and venture capital firms were drawn to the area by deregulation and market-friendly policies, which created an atmosphere that was favourable for fundraising and business transactions. These changes sped up India's entry into global markets and sparked a number of structural changes that encouraged the expansion of businesses and the rise of entrepreneurs.

From 2010 to 2020, investments saw a significant jump, climbing from $8.4 billion to $47.6 billion, with a CAGR[11] of about 19%. This period was marked by the rise of technology startups, increased globalisation, the widespread use of digital technologies, and regulatory improvements that encouraged investment.

IV. CURRENT MARKET LANDSCAPE (2020–2025)

The PE and VC market in India demonstrated both resilience and recalibration between *2020* and

[10] Morgan Stanley Private Equity Solutions Team, 2024

[11] Fernando, J. (2024). *Compound annual growth rate (CAGR) formula and calculation: How reinvesting your profits at the end of the year can impact your investments*. Investopedia. https://www.investopedia.com/terms/c/cagr.asp

2025. The global slowdown's ripple effects on capital deployment were evident in *H1 2025*, when investment activity reached *USD 26.4 billion* across *593* deals, an *11%* increase from the previous half but a *19%* contraction from *H1 2024*[12].

Fintech, *SaaS*, *consumer technology*, *healthcare*, *electric vehicles (EVs)*, and *deep-tech* were the sectors with the strongest sectoral momentum in spite of this moderation. India's very quick adoption of digital technology, government-sponsored incentives, and growing consumer base all helped these industries by providing an environment that was conducive to scalable business ventures[13]. *SaaS* and *fintech* in particular absorbed a significant portion of inflows, and enterprise software investments increased as global investors reoriented their portfolios towards resilience driven by technology[14].

India's dual reliance on foreign inflows and expanding domestic capital was demonstrated by the makeup of investors during this time. While domestic investors, like family offices and India-focused funds, increased their relevance through co-investment and long-horizon deployment strategies, foreign investors, particularly sovereign wealth funds and global pension funds remained dominant in large-ticket transactions[15]. The demographics and macroeconomic fundamentals of India support a broader strategic shift towards long-term value creation, which is reflected in this diverse investor base. It also implies a slow but

[12] EY India & IVCA. (2025, July 29). *PE/VC investments in India reach US$26.4 billion across 593 deals in 1H2025: EY-IVCA Report*. https://www.ey.com/content/dam/ey-unified-site/ey-com/en-in/newsroom/2025/07/ey-ivca-monthly-pe-vc-roundup-1h-2025.pdf

[13] Venture Intelligence. (2025). *H1 2025 India funding report*. Retrieved September 21, 2025, from https://asset.inc42.com/2025/07/H1-2025-Funding-Report_v6.pdf.

[14] Moorthy, S. (2025, August 29). *Private equity firms turn to enterprise SaaS, taking investments up 66% in 2025*. The Economic Times. https://economictimes.indiatimes.com/tech/technology/private-equity-firms-turn-to-enterprise-saas-taking-investments-up-66-in-2025/articleshow/123568578.cms.

[15] Bain & Company. (2025). *India private equity report 2025*. https://www.bain.com/insights/india-private-equity-report-2025; EY India. (2025). *How India's PE/VC outlook for 2025 remains positive amid uncertainty*. https://www.ey.com/en_in/insights/private-equity/how-india-s-pe-vc-outlook-for-2025-remains-positive-amid-uncertainty

substantial deepening of local institutional participation, which is crucial for reducing an over-reliance on foreign finance in late-stage funding rounds.

With *IPOs*[16] emerging as a reliable liquidity channel alongside *M&A*[17] and secondary transactions, the market showed distinct signs of maturity on the exit front. Investors now have a more predictable exit route thanks to the rise in public listings in industries like consumer internet, fintech, and SaaS[18]. Simultaneously, strategic acquisitions and secondary sales gained momentum, highlighting the increasing sophistication of India's exit ecosystem[19]. By bringing India into line with international best practices, this expansion of exit routes lowers liquidity risk and boosts the trust of *limited partners (LPs)*, both domestic and foreign.

As one of the most alluring locations for entrepreneurial capital, India has distinguished itself from other emerging markets in terms of sustaining a strong deal flow, sectoral diversity, and policy support[20].

V. STRUCTURAL CHALLENGES AND MARKET GAPS

India's PE and VC ecosystem is highly regionally concentrated, with *60%* of all financing rounds taking place in *Mumbai*, *Bengaluru*, and the *National Capital Region (NCR)*. This results in an uneven distribution of capital availability across the country[21]. This spatial clustering leaves large areas underserved, and promising companies outside of

[16] *Initial Public Offering*. Fernando, J. (2025, September 21). *Initial Public Offering (IPO)*. Investopedia. https://www.investopedia.com/terms/i/ipo.asp

[17] *Mergers and Acquisitions.* Hayes, A. (2025, May 31). *Mergers and acquisitions (M&A: Types, Structures and Valuations)*. Investopedia. https://www.investopedia.com/terms/m/mergersandacquisitions.asp

[18] Shankar, S., & Gupta, R. (2025, September 11). *Private equity 2025: India trends and developments*. Chambers and Partners. https://practiceguides.chambers.com/practice-guides/private-equity-2025/india/trends-and-developments

[19] Aswani, R., Munjal, V., Jindal, S., & Gang, A. (2024, April 1). *India PE and VC exit landscape: A tale of two halves*. Houlihan Lokey. https://www2.hl.com/pdf/2025/india-pe-vc-exit-landscape-tale-of-two-halves.pdf

[20] Bain & Company, 2025; EY India, 2025

[21] Sabarinathan, G. (2017). *Venture capital and private equity investing in India* (IIMB Working Paper No. 542). Indian Institute of Management Bangalore. https://repository.iimb.ac.in/bitstream/123456789/7735/1/WP_IIMB_542.pdf

these hubs have less access to expansion funding.

With Indian funds becoming more and more reliant on foreign limited partners for larger funding rounds, late-stage domestic capital scarcity continues to be a problem, making them vulnerable to currency fluctuations and global market volatility[22].

With India approving only *124* out of *325* FDI proposals from neighbouring countries since its implementation, regulatory frictions, particularly *Press Note 3*[23], which was introduced in *2020*, have significantly hampered cross-border investments. As a result, approval timelines have averaged *7 months* rather than the promised *3 months*[24].

With only *16%* of publicly funded *R&D* organisations supporting deep-tech ventures and only *25%* offering incubation support for startups, deep-tech commercialisation faces significant *research-to-market* translation gaps[25]. The investor risk aversion towards projects requiring longer gestation periods and patient capital is reflected in the fact that funding for deep-tech startups made up only one-fifth of consumer tech investments in *2024*[26].

Due to pressures from sustainability and unit economics that force startups to prioritise

[22] Sheth, A., Krishnan, S., Shukla, A., Addepalli, P. K., Kumar, A., & Sharma, A. (2025, May 20). *India private equity report 2025*. Bain & Company. https://www.bain.com/insights/india-private-equity-report-2025

[23] Press Note No. 3, Department for Promotion of Industry and Internal Trade. (2020, April 17). *Press Note No. 3 (2020 Series)*: Review of Foreign Direct Investment (FDI) policy for curbing opportunistic takeovers/acquisitions of Indian companies due to the current COVID-19 pandemic. Government of India. https://dpiit.gov.in/sites/default/files/pn3_2020.pdf

[24] Rao, A. (2024, May 1). *India approves 124 FDI proposals from neighboring countries*. India Briefing. https://www.india-briefing.com/news/india-approves-124-fdi-proposals-from-neighboring-countries-32287.html

[25] Shofner-Meyer, S. (2025, July 15). *India's research labs face critical innovation gap*. LinkedIn. https://www.linkedin.com/pulse/indias-research-labs-face-critical-innovation-gap-sharon-nbayc

[26] Malvania, U. (2025, May 23). *Deeptech startups' trouble runs deeper than just lack of ambition*. Financial Express. https://www.financialexpress.com/business/start-ups/deeptech-startups-trouble-runs-deeper-than-just-lack-of-ambition/3855564/

profitability over growth, corporate governance and valuation risks have increased since the funding winter of *2022*. This has resulted in a fundamental shift in valuation methodologies and exit strategies[27].

VI. POLICY, LEGAL, AND REGULATORY FRAMEWORK

In India, the Alternative Investment Fund ("**AIF**") structure presents both possibilities and uncertainties. AIFs, which are often established as trusts in accordance with SEBI's AIF Regulations 2012[28], permit flexibility in fund development but make the taxation and compliance more difficult[29]. *SEBI* regulations, *FEMA* provisions, and other sectoral guidelines are all part of the regulatory framework, which creates a very complex compliance environment that calls for specialised knowledge[30].

Fund flows are greatly influenced by *FEMA*, *RBI*, and *foreign direct investment regulations* in India. *Press Note 3* raises additional scrutiny for investments from land-border sharing nations, such as China, Bangladesh and Pakistan, which impacts investor confidence and timelines of deals[31]. The *Finance Act of 2025*[32] brought India closer to international standards by recognising carried interest as capital gains rather than professional income, lowering the tax liability from over *40%* to *10%*

[27] EY India. (2024, March). *PE/VC agenda: India trend book 2024*. Ernst & Young LLP. https://www.ey.com/content/dam/ey-unified-site/ey-com/en-in/insights/private-equity/documents/ey-in-pe-vc-agenda-india-trend-book-03-2024.pdf

[28] Securities and Exchange Board of India. (2012). *SEBI (Alternative Investment Funds) Regulations, 2012*. https://www.sebi.gov.in/legal/regulations/apr-2017/sebi-alternative-investment-funds-regulations-2012-last-amended-on-march-6-2017-_34694.html

[29] Khanna, S., Gera, S., Kochar, S., & Kasliwal, S. (2024, November 6). *Alternative investment funds comparative guide – India*. Dolce Vita Advisors. https://www.mondaq.com/india/finance-and-banking/1420568/alternative-investment-funds-comparative-guide

[30] Burgeon Legal. (2024, February 12). *Venture capital laws & regulations in India*. https://burgeon.co.in/venture-capital-laws-regulations-in-india/

[31] McDermott Will & Emery. (2024, September 10). *Foreign investment in India: What foreign investors need to know*. https://www.mwe.com/insights/foreign-investment-in-india-what-foreign-investors-need-to-know

[32] Government of India. (2025, March 29). *Finance Act, 2025 (No. 7 of 2025)*. Ministry of Law and Justice (Legislative Department). https://incometaxindia.gov.in/Documents/Act/Finance-Act-2025.pdf

to *20%*, depending on holding periods[33]

While *Category III AIFs* are subject to fund-level taxation, *Category I and II AIFs* have pass-through status, which guarantees that income is taxed at the investor level rather than the fund level, preventing double taxation[34]. Instead of employing intricate feeder structures, funds are now concentrating substance elements in single entities due to *GAAR*[35] and *BEPS*[36] considerations[37].

Although sectoral caps and prudential norms continue to limit exposure levels, *NBFCs*, *banks*, and *institutional investors* play important roles in fund participation, and regulatory clarity improves their ability to invest in AIFs[38].

According to comparative analysis with other nations, the *U.S.* maintains sophisticated regulatory oversight while offering clear tax treatment for carried interest, *Israel's* robust VC ecosystem is created by the government's strong support for venture capital, and *Singapore's* regulatory framework prioritises transparency over rules with streamlined fund registration procedures.[39] Even though *India's* framework is extensive, it still needs to be further simplified to match the effectiveness of these well-established markets while

[33] Mitra, G., & Shah, P. K. (2025, September 19). *AIF taxation in India – A complete guide*. TreeLife Finance. https://treelife.in/finance/aif-taxation-in-india/

[34] Mitra & Shah, 2025

[35] *General Anti-Avoidance Rules.* Institute of Chartered Accountants of India. (n.d.). *General anti-avoidance rules (GAAR)*. Retrieved September 21, 2025, from https://live.icai.org/bos/vcc/pdf/GAAR_Final.pdf

[36] *Base Erosion and Profit Shifting.* Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development. (n.d.). *Base erosion and profit shifting (BEPS)*. Retrieved September 21, 2025, from https://www.oecd.org/en/topics/base-erosion-and-profit-shifting-beps.html

[37] Nishith Desai Associates. (2024, February). *Fund formation: Attracting global investors — Global, regulatory and tax environment impacting India-focused funds*. https://www.nishithdesai.com/fileadmin/user_upload/pdfs/Research_Papers/Fund-Formation-Attracting-Global-Investors.pdf

[38] The Legal School. (2025, September 21). *Private equity structure: Legal framework, investment process & challenges*. https://thelegalschool.in/blog/private-equity-structure

[39] Allvue Systems. (2024, October 30). *Private equity regulation: A global guide to PE rules and regulators*. https://www.allvuesystems.com/resources/private-equity-regulation-a-global-guide-to-pe-rules-and-regulators/

upholding the necessary standards for investor protection.

VII. GOVERNMENT SUBSIDIES AND PRE-PE/VC FUNDING OPTIONS

Before startups resort to private equity and venture capital, government subsidies and public funding schemes offer vital alternatives. For example, the *Startup India Seed Fund Scheme (SISFS)* distributed *₹945* crore among incubators to provide grants up to *₹20 lakh* for proof of concept and *₹50 lakh* through convertible debentures[40]. In order to provide a significant buffer before entrepreneurs require private funding, the Fund of Funds Scheme has committed *₹7,980 crore* to *99 Alternative Investment Funds* and provided *₹14,077* crore in support of *791 startups*[41].

Additional schemes like the *Research Development and Innovation (RDI)* initiative offer *₹1 lakh crore* over six years for deep-tech ventures, while *MeitY Startup Hub* provides specialized support for technology innovation, enabling startups to mature substantially before engaging with PE/VC investors[42].

VIII. ENTREPRENEURIAL FUNDING: THE NEXT DECADE (2025-2035)

India's working-age population is predicted to reach *1 billion* by *2047*, prolonging the demographic dividend well into the *2030s* and generating previously unheard-of consumer and enterprise demand[43]. These demographic and technological factors will drive the country's PE/VC landscape over the next ten years. To boost manufacturing competitiveness and draw significant private capital, digital adoption acceleration and government incentives, such as

[40] Government of India. (2021, April 19). *Startup India Seed Fund Scheme (SISFS)*. National Portal of India. https://www.india.gov.in/spotlight/startup-india-seed-fund-scheme-sisfs

[41] Press Information Bureau. (2023, February 3). *The Fund of Funds Scheme (FFS) for startups…* Ministry of Commerce & Industry, Government of India. https://www.pib.gov.in/PressReleaseIframePage.aspx?PRID=1895964

[42] Press Information Bureau. (2025, July 12). *Startup India Fund updates: Allocation and investment status*. Ministry of Commerce & Industry, Government of India. https://www.pib.gov.in/PressReleseDetailm.aspx?PRID=2150817

[43] India Brand Equity Foundation. (2025, July 9). *The Talent Tsunami: Harnessing India's Demographic Dividend for Global Impact*. https://ibef.org/research/case-study/the-talent-tsunami-harnessing-india-s-demographic-dividend-for-global-impact.

PLI[44] schemes across *14 sectors* with *₹1.97 lakh crore* allocation, are anticipated[45].

Climate, health, AI/ML, deep tech, defence, and space tech will be the main areas of sectoral opportunity. India's space sector is expected to reach *$13 billion* by *2030*, and more than *3,600* deep tech startups are already developing solutions in the fields of biotechnology, life sciences, and climate change[46]. With regulatory clarity surrounding AIF structures and expanded participation from domestic institutions, family offices, and pension funds as onshore Limited Partners, the growth of India-native fund structures is accelerating, decreasing reliance on foreign capital and fostering more stable funding cycles[47].

Exit routes are changing dramatically, PE exits totalling *$8 billion* across *39 transactions* in *H1 2025*, a *57%* increase *year-over-year*, demonstrate that *REITs/InvITs*, *SPACs*, and *cross-border listings* offer diversified *liquidity pathways*[48]. Global uncertainty already causes *month-to-month* volatility in investment activity, and the ecosystem is exposed to significant risks such as overvaluation cycles, geopolitical shocks that impact regional stability and trade relationships, and interest rate movements that could affect capital flows[49].

[44] *Production Linked Incentive*.

[45] Soni, V. (2025, February 20). *How India's PE/VC outlook for 2025 remains positive amid uncertainty*. EY India. https://www.ey.com/en_in/insights/private-equity/how-india-s-pe-vc-outlook-for-2025-remains-positive-amid-uncertainty.

[46] Srivastava, R. (2024, August 15). *What it takes to grow the deep-tech startup ecosystem in India*. LinkedIn. https://www.linkedin.com/pulse/what-takes-grow-deep-tech-startup-ecosystem-india-srivastava-w2a5c

[47] White, S. (2025, April 24). *Spotlight on the emergence of Indian funds in 2025: A global investor's opportunity*. Vistra. https://www.vistra.com/insights/spotlight-emergence-indian-funds-2025-global-investors-opportunity

[48] Singh, T., Karia, N., & Jaggi, M. (2025, June 12). *Many doors to choose from when exiting investments*. Law.Asia. https://law.asia/india-pe-exit-trends-2025/

[49] Soni, V. (2025, August 26). *PE/VC investments in India reach US$4 billion across 115 deals in July 2025*. EY India. https://www.ey.com/en_in/newsroom/2025/08/pe-vc-investments-in-india-reach-us-dollar-4-billion-across-115-deals-in-july-2025; Indira Trade. (2025, June 24). *Geopolitical risks vs economic growth: How India's market navigation in June is getting tested*. https://www.indiratrade.com/blog/geopolitical-risks-vs-economic-growth-how-indias-market-navigation-in-june-is-getting-tested/9550

IX. CONCLUSION

The historical trajectory of India's PE/VC ecosystem reveals a remarkable transformation from government-led initiatives in the *1980s* to a sophisticated *$26.4 billion* market in *H1 2025*, demonstrating resilience through economic cycles and evolving regulatory frameworks[50]. Policy changes and market maturation are addressing current issues like exit bottlenecks, regulatory complexity, and regional concentration, opening doors for sustainable growth over the coming ten years[51].

With private markets predicted to reach *$84.5 billion* in *2025* and grow at an *18.22% CAGR* to *$232.70 billion* by *2030*, PE/VC has become a staple of India's entrepreneurial economy, fostering innovation in a variety of industries, from deep tech to fintech[52]. Unlocking the full potential of India's demographic dividend and digital transformation in the upcoming ten years will require integrated reforms that include tax rationalisation, regulatory simplification, exit pathway diversification, and improved corporate governance standards[53].

[50] EY India & IVCA, 2025
[51] Shankar & Gupta, 2025
[52] Mordor Intelligence. (2025, June 24). *India private equity market growth trends and forecast 2020–2025*. https://www.mordorintelligence.com/industry-reports/india-private-equity-market-growth-trends-and-forecast-2020-2025

[53] Sheth et al., 2025

Chapter 8

Entrepreneurship Development and Empowerment in India: A Study

G. Naresh
Assistant Professor
KL College of Law, KL University
Vaddeswaram, Andhra Pradesh, India

ABSTRACT

Entrepreneurship is an important factor driving economic development and social empowerment in India. Research on impact of entrepreneurial activities on job creation, innovation and inclusive growth. Additionally, it discusses how marginalised groups, especially women and youth, can get empowered through entrepreneurship to gain financial independence and social participation. Using qualitative analysis process and dependent on secondary data by using data from Government reports, policy documents and academic studies the impact of Start-up India, Make in India and skill development programs are analysed. The findings revealed that entrepreneurship is an instrument of economic and social change. However, certain challenges prevail namely, lack of funding, poor infrastructure, and regulation hurdles. The study suggests supportive policies and ecosystem strengthening for enhancing entrepreneurial opportunities and sustainability in India.

Keywords: Entrepreneurship, Development, Empowerment, India

I. INTRODUCTION

Across the world, entrepreneurship has become one of the best tools to accelerate the economic growth and ensure social empowerment. Entrepreneurship is becoming an important part of the increasing nation like India which has a young population. Through entrepreneurship, wealth and job opportunities are created. Same is true for innovations in technology and social upward mobility. The Indian Govt has realized this potential so launched many initiatives to create an entrepreneurial environment. Though there has been much progress in India, there are still problems like financial exclusion and gender inequality. There is also the presence of infrastructural

bottlenecks. Such challenges require deeper inspection. Empowerment in industries makes individual self-sufficient and self-sustainable. Women empowerment is considered very important in the development of Indian entrepreneurship. Women are a very important factor for the success of development in society. Without the economic empowerment of women in India, it cannot be said that India has truly progressed from all points of view. Economic empowerment of women is essential for the inclusive development of India but in the present scenario women are not economically empowered which is a major problem. If women are to be financially empowered then financial empowerment of women in all sectors as well as in business sector has become the need of the hour.

OBJECTIVES OF THE STUDY

- To analyze the role of entrepreneurship in promoting economic development in India.
- To examine how entrepreneurship contributes to the empowerment of women, youth, and marginalized communities.
- To assess the effectiveness of government policies and initiatives in fostering entrepreneurship.
- To identify challenges faced by entrepreneurs in India and suggest policy recommendations for strengthening the entrepreneurial ecosystem.

II. SIGNIFICANCE OF THE STUDY

Empowerment is very important in today's daily life. Every need of a human being can be fulfilled by a man if he is able. Otherwise it becomes impossible for a person to live life. Therefore, the development of the country is impossible without the empowerment of women in India economically. It is very important to enable him to fulfill all kinds of social, political, religious, & psychological needs of human people. Entrepreneurship is very important in developing democratic nations like India because only if the industries in India become financially viable, Indian sports will provide real employment opportunities and help in reducing dependency on traditional industries.

III. Scope of the Study

Entrepreneurship development and empowerment are the main objective of this research and researchers have included many factors such as women's

empowerment, economic, social, political, religious, cultural and environmental issues but although the concept that entrepreneurship can develop only if women are empowered is limited, the researchers in the current research need new skills to make business economically viable, part of the scope of this research.

IV. Entrepreneurship and Economic Development

Entrepreneurs create new products and services that make markets function better efficiently and competitively. The rise of fintech companies is boosting financial inclusion. Likewise, many start-ups are contributing towards the sustainable development goals (SDGs) of renewable energy. By increasing the dynamism and variety of the economy.

Entrepreneurship and Social Empowerment

Women Empowerment: Initiatives like Stand-Up India are boosting women-led enterprises in several sectors. They enhance the family income and build self-confidence and leadership skills. Examples involve firms in handicrafts, textiles, and food processing.

Youth empowerment: with almost 65% of the population of India under 35, entrepreneurship is an alternate career. Incubation centers, hackathons, and innovation. Centers are giving platforms to young innovators. Start-ups in EdTech and health-tech are primarily run by youngsters.

Self-Help Groups (SHGs), cooperative societies, and micro-finance institutions have opened up avenues for the rural population, especially women, to start small businesses. Fewer people are migrating to the cities, household incomes is rising and rural empowerment is happening due to Redesigned Farmer Policy impact.

Marginalized communities: including women, SC/STs, and lower-income groups, have entrepreneurship as a toolkit for gaining economic independence, countering social hierarchy and gaining entry into the development mainstream. NGOs and social enterprises have played an important role in supporting such initiatives.

V. GOVERNMENT OF INDIA SUPPORT FOR INNOVATION AND ENTREPRENEURSHIP IN INDIA

The Government of India has undertaken several initiatives and instituted policy measures to foster a culture of innovation

and entrepreneurship in the country. Job creation is a foremost challenge facing India. With a significant and unique demographic advantage, India, however, has immense potential to innovate, raise entrepreneurs and create jobs for the benefit of the nation and the world.

In the recent years, wide spectrums of new programmers and opportunities to nurture innovation have been created by the Government of India across a number of sectors. From engaging with academia, industry, investors, small and big entrepreneurs, nongovernmental organizations to the most underserved sections of society.

Recognizing the importance of women entrepreneurship and economic participation in enabling the country's growth and prosperity, Government of India has ensured that all policy initiatives are geared towards enabling equal opportunity for women. The government seeks to bring women to the forefront of India's entrepreneurial ecosystem by providing access to loans, networks, markets and trainings. In India, various initiatives have been taken by the government from time to time for entrepreneurship development in the country. Entrepreneurship has attracted the attention of policymakers in India. A series of high-level initiatives, including Startup India, have been launched to promote private sector development. However, the role of entrepreneurship in development remains a mystery for many policy observers.

A few of India's efforts at promoting entrepreneurship and innovation are:

- **Startup India:**

Through the Startup India initiative, Government of India promotes entrepreneurship by mentoring, nurturing and facilitating startups throughout their life cycle. Since its launch in January 2016, the initiative has successfully given a head start to numerous aspiring entrepreneurs. With a 360-degree approach to enable startups, the initiative provides a comprehensive four-week free online learning program, has set up research parks, incubators and startup Centres across the country by creating a strong network of academia and industry bodies.[3] More importantly, a 'Fund of Funds'

has been created to help startups gain access to funding. At the core of the initiative is the effort to build an ecosystem in which startups can innovate and excel without any barriers, through such mechanisms as online recognition of startups, Startup India Learning Programme, Facilitated Patent filing, Easy Compliance Norms, Relaxed Procurement Norms, incubator support, innovation focused programmes for students, funding support, tax benefits and addressing of regulatory issues.

- **Make in India:**

Designed to transform India into a global design and manufacturing hub, the Make in India initiative was launched in September 2014. It came as a powerful call to India's citizens and business leaders, and an invitation to potential partners and investors around the world to overhaul outdated processes and policies, and centralize information about opportunities in India's manufacturing sector. This has led to renewed confidence in India's capabilities among potential partners abroad, business community within the country and citizens at large. The plan behind Make in India was one of the largest undertaken in recent history. Among several other measures, the initiative has ensured the replacement of obsolete and obstructive frameworks with transparent and user-friendly systems. This has in turn helped procure investments, foster innovation, develop skills, protect intellectual property and build best-in-class manufacturing infrastructure.

- **Atal Innovation Mission (AIM):**

AIM is the Government of India's endeavor to promote a culture of innovation and entrepreneurship, and it serves as a platform for promotion of worldclass Innovation Hubs, Grand Challenges, start-up businesses and other self-employment activities, particularly in technology driven areas.[6] In order to foster curiosity, creativity and imagination right at the school, AIM recently launched Atal Tinkering Labs (ATL) across India. ATLs are workspaces where students can work with tools and equipment to gain hands-on training in the concepts of STEM (Science, Technology, Engineering and

Math). Atal Incubation Centres (AICs) are another programme of AIM created to build innovative start-up businesses as scalable and sustainable enterprises. AICs provide world class incubation facilities with appropriate physical infrastructure in terms of capital equipment and operating facilities. These incubation Centres, with a presence across India, provide access to sectoral experts, business planning support, seed capital, industry partners and trainings to encourage innovative start-ups.

- **Support to Training and Employment Programme for Women (STEP):**

STEP was launched by the Government of India's Ministry of Women and Child Development to train women with no access to formal skill training facilities, especially in rural India. The Ministry of Skill Development & Entrepreneurship and NITI Aayog recently redrafted the Guidelines of the 30- year-old initiative to adapt to present-day needs. The initiative reaches out to all Indian women above 16 years of age. The programme imparts skills in several sectors such as agriculture, horticulture, food processing, handlooms, traditional crafts like embroidery, travel and tourism, hospitality, computer and IT services.

- **Jan Dhan- Aadhaar- Mobile (JAM):**

JAM, for the first time, is a technological intervention that enables direct transfer of subsidies to intended beneficiaries and, therefore, eliminates all intermediaries and leakages in the system, which has a potential impact on the lives of millions of Indian citizens. Besides serving as a vital check on corruption, JAM provides for accounts to all underserved regions, in order to make banking services accessible down to the last mile.

- **Digital India:**

The Digital India initiative was launched to modernize the Indian economy to makes all government services available electronically. The initiative aims to transform India into a digitally empowered society and knowledge economy with universal access to goods and services. Given historically poor internet penetration, this

initiative aims to make available high- speed internet down to the grassroots. This program aims to improve citizen participation in the digital and financial space, make India's cyberspace safer and more secure, and improve ease of doing business. Digital India hopes to achieve equity and efficiency in a country with immense diversity by making digital resources and services available in all Indian languages.

- **Biotechnology Industry Research Assistance Council (BIRAC):**

BIRAC is a not-for-profit Public-Sector Enterprise, set up by Department of Biotechnology to strengthen and empower emerging biotechnology enterprises. It aims to embed strategic research and innovation in all biotech enterprises, and bridge the existing gaps between industry and academia. The ultimate goal is to develop high-quality, yet affordable, products with the use of cutting edge technologies. BIRAC has initiated partnerships with several national and global partners for building capacities of the Indian biotech industry, particularly start-ups and SME's, and has facilitated several rapid developments in medical technology.

CONCLUSION

- In India, the past few decades have seen a major rise in the area of Entrepreneurship. Today, India has become fertile ground for breeding new entrepreneurs.
- An important aspect of entrepreneurship in India is social entrepreneurship. In India, where high levels of poverty and unemployment still exist, many people have decided to take matters into their own hands, with or without the help of government, to work for a better tomorrow.
- Concepts like Teach for India, Tata Jagriti Yatra etc. not only help in promotion of entrepreneurship among the youth, but also provide them with hands-on experience. There is a greater recognition that social enterprises could have a role in solving social issues.
- What we need to do is to create an environment where entrepreneurs feel confident that they will not

face any obstacles if they develop business models for the benefit of the poor. In India, various initiatives have been taken by the government from time to time for entrepreneurship development in the country. Entrepreneurship has attracted the attention of policymakers in India. A series of high-level initiatives, including Startup India, have been launched to promote private sector development. However, the role of entrepreneurship in development remains a mystery for many policy observers.

REFERENCES:

1. Vasant Desai, Fundamentals of Entrepreneurship and Small Business Management, Himalaya Publishing House, Mumbai, 2009.
2. S.K. Mohanty, Fundamentals of Entrepreneurship, 2005. [2] David A. Harper, Foundations of Entrepreneurship and Economic Development, 2003.
3. Vasant Desai, Fundamentals of Entrepreneurship and Small Business Management, Himalaya Publishing House, Mumbai, 2009.
4. Pratham Karkare - Building Empires: Growth of Entrepreneurship in India (https://www.youthkiawaaz.com/2011/06/building-empires-growth-of-entrepreneurship-in India)
5. Entrepreneurship in India-Wikipedia
6. Government of India Support for Innovation and Entrepreneurship in India: (https://www.ges2017.org/govt-of-indiasupport-for-entrepreneurs)
7. Dr Anand Kulkarni: Entrepreneurship in India: A global perspective (https://qrius.com/entrepreneurship-indiaglobal-perspective)
8. Global Entrepreneurship Index: (https://thegedi.org/global-entrepreneurshipand-development-index).
9. Global Entrepreneurship Index 2018: India Ranks 68 (https://www.gkdigest.com/2017/12/indiaranks-68.html).
10. http://www.businessdictionary.com/definition/entrepreneurship.html

Chapter 9

Legal and Policy Frameworks Governing Digital Startups and Their Impact on Economic Growth in India

V.Udayavani
Assistant Professor
Saveetha School of Law, SIMATS

ABSTRACT

This doctrinal work looks into how digital startups are changing economies especially in India. It checks out ways laws, state programs, plus tech setups help new businesses grow while boosting national income. The primary aim is to dig into how these ventures spark fresh ideas and jobs; review drives like Startup India or Digital India; spot legal roadblocks that slow scaling; also contrast India's startup scene with the U.S. for useful takeaways. For methods, it leaned on close readings of rules, public plans, academic papers, alongside cross-country law comparisons. Results show online-based startups now drive major economic shifts - speeding up internet access, encouraging invention, generating work - all key pieces. Government programs such as Startup India helped a lot - still, issues remain. Compliance hassles stick around; so do uneven regions and shaky funding. Compared to the U.S., India's plans look good on paper but fall short when put into action. Investor trust isn't where it should be. What works? Clear laws matter. Easy money access counts. Smooth rules make a difference. A full-picture approach in law and policy gives startups real power. Growth must include everyone - not just some - in this digital age.

KEYWORDS

Digital Startups, Economic Growth, Innovation Ecosystem, Regulatory Framework, Startup India Policy.

INTRODUCTION

The 21st century changed how the world does business - digital startups now lead growth, spark new ideas, create jobs. In India, tech-driven businesses are booming, matching the goal of a more connected society. Programs such as Startup India and Digital

India helped kick things off, gave early momentum. Even so, young companies face confusing rules, shifting policies, weak infrastructure along the way. This study looks into rules and policies shaping tech startups in India while checking their impact on national economic progress. Using a method focused on law, it pulls from acts, official guidelines, court rulings, along with expert views to build its overview.

The main goal here is checking how current laws and policies shape digital startups in India - do they help boost the economy or hold it back? This work looks at whether these rules make things easier for businesses to run smoothly, sparking fresh ideas while supporting steady growth. Instead of sticking with old fixes, it suggests practical changes that fit today's needs better. Each idea ties into building a stronger, more adaptable startup scene across the country.

The rules for tech startups in India changed a lot because of new policies and updated laws. The Companies Act works alongside parts of the Income Tax Act, while groups like DPIIT, SEBI, or RBI set key ground rules. Programs such as Startup India made registering easier but still don't fix every issue. Lots of young companies struggle with confusing paperwork, finding first-round cash, protecting their ideas legally. On top of that, slow courts plus no special system for startup disputes make investors hesitate. Even though online new businesses boost economy, spark fresh ideas, and create jobs, they don't reach far because rules clash, decisions take too long, laws lag behind. So the present system - while showing hope - needs steady updates, better alignment to let digital ventures thrive.

The Indian government rolled out multiple moves to boost tech-based new businesses while helping the economy grow. Instead of just launching Startup India, they gave perks like tax breaks, easier sign-up steps, along with cash via a startup fund. Digital India wasn't only about better internet - it built online systems, improved govt services digitally, and linked rural spots online. Initiatives such as Atal Innovation Mission, TIDE 2.0, or even SAMRIDH don't merely offer money - they guide founders, host incubators, plus link them to experts. Rather than pushing generic ideas, Make in India targets manufacturing ventures, whereas Stand-Up India backs underrepresented groups getting into business. Still, changes from the Ease of Doing Business push

made starting a firm easier while cutting red tape. Even so, problems like lack of info, reach, or follow-through stick around - hit hard by new firms in smaller towns.

Multiple things affect how well new tech companies do, also whether they help boost the economy. A big one's the rules they've got to follow - stuff like confusing laws, areas where authority clashes, and weak systems for making sure anyone actually follows them. Getting funds? Still tough, particularly if you're just starting out and based outside major cities. Protecting ideas and inventions usually falls short because people don't know enough about it or courts take way too long. While digital systems are getting better, they still don't work evenly - rural spots get left behind. Red tape slows down rules from actually working on the ground while taxes like the so-called angel tax scare off backers. On top of that, there aren't enough experts in new tech fields, making it tough for young companies to stand up to big rivals. All these things together shape how fast digital ventures grow and add value to India's economy.

In recent times, big changes are quietly reshaping how Indian startups grow online. Thanks to Generative AI, new companies in finance, healthcare, and education fields are finding smarter ways to work - using machines that learn instead of just code. Instead of focusing only on payment apps, financial tech now explores virtual banks or smart insurance tools. A lot of fresh energy is moving from major metros down to smaller towns, where internet access improves fast while local programs help founders launch ideas. On farms and in climate projects alike, innovators mix data smarts with earth-friendly methods to tackle real problems people face daily. HealthTech plus HRTech are growing fast - especially in rising spots such as Hyderabad. E-commerce's moving up quick, thanks to more people using mobile internet along with stronger local brands. At the same time, public market cash is climbing; new companies now go public way more than they grab private funds. Still, some AI startups are failing - not all of them - but enough to show that solid, realistic plans matter most. All this means laws and rules must keep pace, stepping in early to help progress while cutting down big-picture dangers.

Looking at India versus the U.S. on digital startups, differences stand out - yet some things are alike. The U.S., sitting at number one

worldwide, runs on solid funding networks, reliable laws, also a culture that backs new businesses from day one. On the flip side, India, placed fourth overall, isn't fully grown yet but moves fast thanks to state-led programs plus more people going online every month. Instead of smooth setup processes, strict patent rules, along with stable regulations like in America, India deals with messy paperwork, slow courts when disputes pop up, and uneven rule rollout across regions. U.S. startups get a leg up thanks to tools like SAFE notes and quicker patent reviews, whereas their Indian counterparts face hurdles such as angel tax, red tape around foreign investment, and tight access to seed money. Still, new ventures in India are gaining ground fast outside big metros, spreading opportunity into smaller towns. Even though many young companies fail in both nations, India's ongoing changes in laws and policies are slowly building a sturdier environment for innovation. Streamlining rules more consistently - and improving the legal backbone - will help India keep pace with advanced markets like America.

OBJECTIVES

- To examine the existing legal and regulatory frameworks governing digital startups in India and assess their effectiveness in supporting entrepreneurial growth.
- To analyze the role of digital startups in contributing to India's economic development, including GDP growth, job creation, and innovation.
- To identify the key legal, infrastructural, and financial challenges faced by digital startups and evaluate their impact on scalability and sustainability.
- To compare India's startup ecosystem with that of developed nations like the United States, and propose legal and policy reforms to strengthen India's digital entrepreneurship environment.

REVIEW OF LITERATURE

1. **Jain, Machhi, and Vidani (2023–25)** Prasam Jain, Durgesh Machhi, yet Jignesh Vidani - say India's startup scene, filled with unicorns besides countless new ventures, has pushed fresh ideas, created jobs, also pulled worldwide funding. Fintech, edtech, healthtech, or e-commerce, they point out, shook up old-school industries, whereas efforts like Startup India

plus Digital India brought helpful rules, money perks, along with tax relief. Even with fast progress, problems stick around: lack of funds so red tape remains tough hurdles.

2. **Singh & Singh (2024)** Pragati Singh along with Rajat Singh - explore how Indian startups boost the economy via fresh ideas and job creation. Their work highlights how young firms push tech progress in many fields, yet still face hurdles like funding shortages, red tape, or weak infrastructure. Instead of just listing problems, they look at state programs and call for changes that help startup environments grow steadily

3. **Jadhav and Moharekar (2025)** look at how digital startups have grown in India, pointing out fast tech advances along with helpful state actions. Instead of just growing quickly, many founders struggle due to poor infrastructure or unclear rules - these gaps make it hard to expand steadily. By mixing data trends with past research, their work offers a practical take on shaping start-up culture that works for more people. Fixing access to internet tools while aligning laws can open doors for lasting financial growth.

4. **Preethi Vijayagopal et al. (2024)** Vijayagopal, Jain, also Viswanathan - break down how fintech rules compare in India, the U.S., plus the U.K., linking India's fast tech rise to its oversight setup. Instead of just pushing progress, they show India's trying to juggle new ideas alongside growing worries about data safety and user rights, mainly using tools such as the Digital Personal Data Protection Act or RBI's lending policies online. According to their view, officials need better teamwork between watchdogs, startups, and involved groups so that digital systems work well, more people get included financially, while expansion keeps going strong.

5. **Elsevier Transnational Corporations Review (2024)** A fresh look at fintech's role in India's development appeared recently in Elsevier's Transnational Corporations Review - this piece uses the CRITIC method to dig into state-level patterns. Instead of just linking finance tech to progress, it shows how strong local rules boost its impact on digital economies. On top of that, differences in tech adoption tie closely to uneven economic outcomes across regions. Besides policy strength, the way people engage with technology shapes results too. To keep

momentum going, building smarter regulations matters just as much as teaching more folks basic digital skills.

6. **Paliwal et al. (2023)** look at how academic work on digital entrepreneurship has grown over time. Instead of just listing trends, they spot main themes like tech use, new ideas, rules that shape progress, or social impact. Their analysis shows more papers are coming out - and they're getting better. What's next? More teamwork across fields, plus sharper focus on who gets left behind when systems go digital. This helps legal scholars place their findings in context.

7. **Surana, Singh & Sagar (2020)** Surana, along with Anuraag Singh and Ambuj D. Sagar, look into STI-focused incubators in India - how they help push forward the SDGs. Although government-backed incubation has expanded over time, real success hinges on training teams well, tracking results closely, plus linking goals more directly to specific SDG outcomes. Solid rules don't work unless different incubator initiatives sync up properly, helping tech-driven startups thrive while making a difference in society. These insights matter most to lawyers studying how systems can better back inventive networks.

8. **Bhatia-Kalluri (2021)** Aditi Bhatia-Kalluri looks into how small village entrepreneurs in India interact with online selling, pointing out problems tied to infrastructure, knowledge gaps, and money-related hurdles. Yet her study shows digital tools might create lasting markets - provided they fit local rural conditions. Instead she tracks how people actually use tech, what limits their access, along with common behaviors, pushing changes in rules and systems so e-commerce includes those left behind. Because of this, her research helps unpack fairer internet-driven development plus the laws needed to back up country-based business efforts.

9. **Springer's Digitalisation and Development (2024)** This book section looks at India's tech-driven progress, showing how online tools cut costs through schemes such as Digital India. Instead it explains better work output comes from using digital systems more widely. Improvements in internet setup link to stronger economy numbers along with job chances for young people. Still there are issues reaching villages plus handling personal info safely under projects like Aadhaar. Laws play a role making government services easier, helping

new businesses grow while ensuring fair use.

10. **Kumar & Yadav (Journal of Social Review and Development)** look at how new businesses boost tech growth in India's economy - focusing on fresh ideas, job creation, along with social change. Instead of just theory, they mix past research, real examples, plus number-based findings to show what works. Despite hurdles such as confusing rules, lack of skilled workers, or weak infrastructure, these small firms still push progress forward. To help them grow, the authors suggest better policies, stronger systems, alongside targeted backing from institutions.

LIMITATIONS

Research into India's rules for tech startups reveals hurdles limiting their economic impact. Regulations tend to be scattered, causing duplicated efforts plus delays in getting approvals. Sudden changes in policy alongside vague directions leave founders and backers guessing what comes next. Urban focus in most government plans means rural innovators struggle more than they should. Few founders know their rights, so rules don't work well - also, slow courts make things worse. On top of that, without solid proof how policies play out over time, fixing laws stays guesswork.

SUGGESTIONS

To boost how rules work, cut the red tape by merging them into one straightforward startup law with steady enforcement. Fast-track permits along with quicker ways to settle conflicts can lift confidence among investors while helping young firms expand. Business founders - including those far from cities - need clearer guidance plus hands-on help staying within legal lines. Sharper rules covering inventions, personal data, and online safety spark fresh ideas. Regional strategies ought to pair rule updates with building up internet systems so new companies thrive across every region

CONCLUSION

To sum up, the opening part highlighted how rules and policies are becoming key in helping digital startups grow across India - also shaping economic progress. The goal? To check how these systems influence new ideas, access to markets, or job creation, yet spot what's slowing them down at the same time. Results show that even with programs like Startup India or Digital India pushing forward, problems stick around - split regulations, slow permissions,

shaky policies, gaps between city and countryside. Given this, proposed fixes include simpler rule structures, better follow-through on laws, improving public understanding of rights, tailored local plans along with upgrades to tech networks. The future work means looking closer at local data while checking how fresh laws shape startup strength and market edge over time. Overall, clear rules built around fairness and creativity - actually put into practice - can unlock what India's tech startups are truly capable of.

REFERENCES

1. Jain, P., Machhi, D., & Vidani, J. (2023–2025). India's startup ecosystem: Innovation, job creation, and global investment. [Publication details not provided].
2. Singh, P., & Singh, R. (2024). The economic impact of startups in India: Innovation, employment, and policy challenges. [Publication details not provided].
3. Jadhav, A. P., & Moharekar, T. J. (2025). Digital entrepreneurship in India: Opportunities, challenges, and policy perspectives. [Publication details not provided].
4. Vijayagopal, P., Jain, P., & Viswanathan, M. (2024). Comparative review of fintech regulation in India, the US, and the UK. [Publication details not provided].
5. [Anonymous authors]. (2024). Fintech expansion and economic growth in Indian states: A CRITIC methodology analysis. Transnational Corporations Review. https://doi.org/[DOI not provided]
6. Paliwal, R., Chatradhi, S., Tripathy, S., & Jha, S. (2023). Bibliometric analysis of digital entrepreneurship research: Trends, clusters, and future directions. [Publication details not provided].
7. Surana, K., Singh, A., & Sagar, A. D. (2020). STI-based incubators in India and their role in achieving SDGs. [Publication details not provided].
8. Bhatia-Kalluri, A. (2021). Rural micro-entrepreneurs and e-commerce engagement in India: Barriers and policy pathways. [Publication details not provided].
9. [Anonymous authors]. (2024). ICT-based development in India: Digitalization, economic efficiency, and inclusion. In Digitalisation and Development. Springer. https://doi.org/[DOI not provided]

1. Kumar, D., & Yadav, A. K. (n.d.). Startups as a catalyst for technological advancement in India's economy. Journal of Social Review and Development. [Publication details not provided].

Chapter 10
The Rise of Digital Entrepreneurs

S.Pa. Vaishali
B.B.A.,L.L.B(HONS)
Saveetha School of Law, SIMATS

ABSTRACT

The purpose of the research is to understand the concept of digital nomadism, how technology has empowered entrepreneurs to work online and subsequently transform our previous understanding of how businesses are conducted. The objective of the research paper is to determine types and examples of digital entrepreneurs, asuch as podcasters, bloggers, online retailers, course creators, and freelancers. To discuss various advantages and disadvantages that digital nomads face to maintain productivity continuously. Major findings of the research: Digital nomadism is not a fad but a sea change in the way entrepreneurs work and live. Global travel and multisite cultural immersion provide entrepreneurs with cultural and creative nourishment. The key challenges, however, revolve around time zones and stable internet, and innovating solutions around them. Example: Hurun Report 2024 pegs Kaivalya Vohra, 21, co-founder of Zepto, as India's youngest entrepreneur, who has managed a whopping INR 41,800 crore quick commerce venture. Conclusion of the study: With the model of digital nomadism, digital entrepreneurship is all set to reshape the world of business by integrating technological innovation with lifestyle freedom. While offering geographic independence and cultural exposure, it indeed requires adaptability and problem-solving to overcome issues on the operational front. Young and tech-driven entrepreneurship is part of the bigger paradigm shift catalyzed by events taking place across the world and progress in technology. This evolution underlines the fact that work is no longer an activity confined to specific geography but can be done from anyplace as one can access global markets with ease. Again, the coming together of work and travel generates continuous learning and creativity that drives innovative business models. Their sustainability will depend upon technological infrastructure, policy support, and entrepreneurial resilience. Once more and more people start embracing this route, digital entrepreneurship may emerge as a mainstream career choice. This, in fact, heralds the future where flexibility,

connectivity, and innovation have emerged as key drivers of economic growth.

INTRODUCTION

Digital entrepreneurship means being self-employed and adding in working via digital platforms. They must rely on IT and digital media tools to seek out potential customers. These tools have provided the digital entrepreneur with the opportunity to promote their businesses outside of their local community. It saves the money they would need to invest in a physical office space and replaces it with an inexpensive online storefront. In general, a digital business includes e-commerce, blogs, online courses, and other digital spaces for products and services. This even includes a single individual or a partnership who learns and successfully markets themselves online. While all entrepreneurship requires a bit of a leap of faith around personal finances, digital entrepreneurship provides a venue that is less likely to break the bank. The digital entrepreneur has greater flexibility in working where and when they want.

The main objective of the research is the development and enhancement of the entrepreneurial potential in an individual, as well as the provision of motivation and plans necessary to realize their business ideas. The study of digital entrepreneurship provides the student with the fundamentals of business studies, which include finance, marketing, operations, strategy, and management. This basic knowledge is vital for informed decision-making and lays the foundation for a sound business.

The evolution of the study is that digital entrepreneurship emerged originally from the general development of the internet, shifting from basic websites to highly complex digital ecosystems powered by sophisticated advanced technologies. Recreation and scaling of digital ventures applying advanced technologies with the use of social media, mobile, cloud computing, big data, and artificial intelligence. This is depicted by the shift from simple websites to complex digital platforms and ecosystems. The seed era opened, 1990-2000, marked the establishment of the internet as a viable platform for business and the early development and public accessibility of the internet. Early e-commerce websites, simple online ventures. The startup era, 2001-2015, the growth and expansion of online businesses driven by

increased internet access and mobile technologies. Social media sites, early mobile apps, and cloud services. The significant increase in numbers among digital businesses and users. The expansion era, 2016 to present, is the digitization of various industries, integra-tion of advanced technologies, and the building of digital ecosystems.

The study in which the factors affecting the topic-entrepreneurship-are influenced by various factors shaping one's ability to create and sustain a business. Like access to capital, education, government policies, market conditions, and personal mindset, which plays a crucial role in the success or failure of a digital entrepreneur. Economic factors, political and legal factors, cultural attitudes towards entrepreneurship, technological infrastructure, social norms, and sustainability.

Current trends based on the study include the rise of digital entrepreneurs, increased reliance on AI and automation, a surge in e-commerce and online marketplaces, and personalized customer experiences and sustainable business practices. These set the cue for how digital businesses will be created, operated, and scaled, where the leverage of technology for efficiency and growth is paramount, ensuring positive societal impact. By 2025, digital marketing will be characterized by increased AI integration, personalized and contextually relevant content, and immersive and interactive experiences. First-party data will have to be prioritized, while building strong customer relationships and adapting to evolving privacy regulations will fall under the focus of businesses, all the while considering sustainability and ethical marketing practices.

Compared with other countries The United States remains the leading startup nation globally in 2025, clearly ahead of the rest. Its lead over the United Kingdom has narrowed from five times in 2020 to 3.7 times in 2022, and has held steady since. However, the US shows signs of slowing, with the lowest ecosystem growth rate among the top 10 at just 18.2%. For the US specifically, the number of American cities in the global top 100 has declined to 32 - the lowest in five years - and representation in the global top 300 also fell, from 85 cities in 2024 to 81 in 2025. US cities now make up only 22% of the global top 1,000, continuing a consistent downward trend. Of the top 10 US cities, six have fallen in rank this year, while only three

cities in the top 100 showed any upward movement at all. The United Kingdom strengthens its hold on second place in 2025, widening the gap over Israel after years of convergence. The difference between the UK and Israel grew from 8.6% in 2024 to 13.8% in 2025. With a population-adjusted growth rate of 26%, the UK is one of the fastest-growing ecosystems in the top 20.

REVIEW OF LITERATURE:

1. **Satish Nambisan (2017),** Sathish Nambisan argues that New digital technologies have transformed the nature of uncertainty inherent in entrepreneurial processes and outcomes as well as the ways of dealing with such uncertainty. This has raised important questions at the intersection of digital technologies and entrepreneurship on digital entrepreneurship. We consider two broad implications, less bounded entrepreneurial processes and outcomes and less predefined locus of entrepreneurial agency. The author also states that the promise and value of such a digital technology perspective, we consider how it would build on and enrich existing entrepreneurship theories.
2. **Sascha Kraus Et. Al(2018)**, The authors argued that Digital entrepreneurship is of high topicality as technological developments and advances in infrastructure create various opportunities for entrepreneurs. It was found that digital entrepreneurship are identified and discussed: digital business models; digital entrepreneurship process; platform strategies; digital ecosystem; entrepreneurship education; and social digital entrepreneurship. The authors identified digital entrepreneurship by structuring the dispersed status quo of research in the identified different areas. In addition, future research opportunities to deepen the understanding of digital entrepreneurship are highlighted and pictured in a research map.
3. **Jean- Michel Sahunt Et. Al(2019)**, The authors state that Understanding the circumstances and reasons which facilitate digital entrepreneurship (DE) is of interest to academic research, and guides business practice, as well as public policies

aiming at supporting this phenomenon given its positive impacts in terms of job creation and economic growth. DE frameworks, our approach concurs in putting emphasis on the new collaborative and social dynamics enabled by digital tools to support knowledge sharing and facilitate opportunity recognition.

4. **Dennis M. Steininger (2018)**, The author states to change society, the economy, and industries worldwide. This change has included waves of technological disruption that have been exploited by entrepreneurial actors who seize the associated new opportunities. The findings suggest that IT plays four major roles in entrepreneurial operations: as a facilitator, making the operations of start-ups easier; as a mediator for new ventures' operations; as an outcome of entrepreneurial operations; and as a ubiquity, becoming the business model itself.
5. **Loannis Sitaridis(2023)**, The author argues sheds light in a neglected niche in the intersection between digital entrepreneurship (DE) and entrepreneurship education and outlines DE education as field of research. It found that thematic interrelation between the studies examined, revealed an ample view of the various schools of thought in the research field, offering also a better understanding on how entrepreneurial education addresses the practical requirements of digital entrepreneurship.
6. **Justin Paul Et. Al(2023)**, The authors say that the lack of sound theoretical underpinnings of the Digital Entrepreneurship phenomenon. A systematic literature review was conducted to enhance the understanding of the phenomenon. The study contributes to the understanding of the conceptualization of Digital Entrepreneurship by laying the groundwork for further research development encouraging researchers to investigate this phenomenon.
7. **Zhao Fang and Collier Alan(2016),** The authors argue the nation's digital entrepreneurial capacity depends largely on digital entrepreneurial behaviour, culture, and strategies as well as a supportive innovation

ecosystem in which governments, industry, business, educational institutions and NGOs (non-government organizations) work together. Also they address five fundamental research questions of digital entrepreneurship, thus leading to a better understanding of the concept and practice of digital entrepreneurship.

8. **Clyde Eir(2007),** The author says that framework of digital entrepreneurship that includes a typology of new digital ventures – mild, moderate, and extreme – the characteristics of each type of new digital venture and a discussion of how those characteristics shape the success factors of each type of venture. Also address the include digital or virtual products and services, digital or virtual workplaces, and the effects of relying on Computer-Mediated Communication (CMC).
9. **Joshua Antonizzi & Hanlie Smuts(2020),** The authors argues that digital entrepreneurship and digital transformation and how they are related, is complex and important to understand in this digital age. Such an understanding of digital entrepreneurship is perceived as a key pillar for economic growth, job creation and innovation. By understanding the characteristics of digital entrepreneurship and digital transformation, individuals and organisations may either create new business ventures or transform existing businesses through the development of novel digital technologies or the innovative application of such technologies.
10. **Peter M. Bican(2020),** The author argues that Digitalization plays a major role in contributing towards the United Nations Sustainable Development Goals. Without transformation of existing businesses, both economic and environmental challenges of the future cannot be solved sustainably. Digital Business Models might sustainably relate to Innovation, moderated by a Digital Transformation Process. With this approach, we aim to equip practitioners and researchers alike in handling and addressing change through digitalization sustainable.

LIMITATION

Primary data collection is constrained by the informal nature of many digital businesses, making authentic information difficult to obtain. The rapid pace of technological advancement may render some findings outdated quickly, and the geographical scope of the research may limit its generalisability to other regions. Moreover, reliance on self-reported responses introduces the risk of bias, while differences between digital platforms may restrict the applicability of results across all business models. External factors such as changes in government policies, taxation, and internet accessibility during the study period could also influence outcomes. Additionally, measuring entrepreneurial success is inherently subjective, and the limited time frame of the study may not capture the long-term sustainability or failure of digital ventures.

SUGGESTION

The rise of digital entrepreneurship is a paradigm shift in the business geography that has been driven by rapid-fire technological invention, affordable internet, connectivity, and the explosive growth of digital rules, similar asE-commerce platforms, good computing, and AI-grounded analytics. When you are starting a digital business, you've got a big decision to make: start either an online business or a slipup- and- mortar business. There are innumerous benefits to being a digital entrepreneur, especially if you warrant resources. Arguably the biggest benefit of digital entrepreneurship is the cost. As long as you can get a sphere name and website hosting, you can get your website off the ground. Your business will probably attract further guests if you invest in superreminent generation and advertising, but that is not a commodity you have to do. Simply creating quality, shareable content can help you make your online brand. Attracting further guests to your slipup- and- mortar store can be tough. You can get the word out around the city and host special events, but that does not guarantee people will show up.

CONCLUSION

Conclusion Digital entrepreneurship has emerged as a very important and transformative force in the business world. It enables entrepreneurs to rethink traditional processes and develop innovative kinds of products and services for profitable growth and competitiveness. The colorful confines of digital entrepreneurship

inclusively contribute to the success of digital gambles. These confines give entrepreneurs a frame within which they can negotiate the digital geography and harness the eventuality of technology-driven invention. The pretensions of digital entrepreneurship include profitable development, increased affair, the creation of jobs, product invention, request expansion, profitability, competitive advantage, and technological application. By pursuing these pretensions, digital entrepreneurs can make meaningful contributions to growth and substance in societies. The importance of digital entrepreneurship can be drawn from its capability to attract a wider client base, maintain competitiveness, optimize business operations, and reduce costs. However, digital entrepreneurship also presents challenges, such as organizational and technological constraints, consumer acceptance, request unpredictability, and pitfalls. Dismantling these challenges requires strategic planning, rigidity, and effective resource operation. In embracing digital entrepreneurship, entrepreneurs are able to unlock new opportunities, shape a digitally empowered future, and drive positive issues. Future compass will lie in longitudinal studies to assess the sustainability of digital gambles, the part played by artificial intelligence and blockchain in entrepreneurial growth, and analyzing the impact of government programs and global digital trade agreements. Conclusion The rise of digital entrepreneurship indicates that this is a paradigm shift in business with vast openings for invention, scalability, and profitable participation, but it will depend on its rigidity, technological knowledge, and supportive policy fabrics.

REFERENCES:

1. Satish Nambisan (2017), Digital Entrepreneurship: Toward a Digital Technology Perspective of Entrepreneurship, Sage Journals, doi 10.1111, volume 41, issue 6.
2. Sascha Kraus Et. Al(2018),A research agenda on new business models for the twenty-first century, International Journal of Entrepreneurial Behavior & Research, doi.org/10.1108/, 25 (2): 353–375.
3. Jean- Michel Sahunt Et. Al(2019), The age of digital entrepreneurship, Springer Nature, Volume 56, pages 1159–1169, (2021).

4. Dennis M. Steininger (2018), Linking information systems and entrepreneurship: A review and agenda for IT-associated and digital entrepreneurship research, Information, Wiley online library, doi 10.1111, volume 29, issue 2, pp 363-407.
5. Loannis Sitaridis(2023), Digital entrepreneurship and entrepreneurship education: a review of the literature, International Journal of Entrepreneurial Behavior & Research, doi 10.1108, 30 (2-3): 277–304.
6. Justin Paul Et. Al(2023), Digital entrepreneurship research: A systematic review, journal of Business Research, doi 10.1016, vol 156. Pp 1 to 19.
7. Zhao Fang and Collier Alan(2016), Digital Entrepreneurship: Research and Practice.In: 9th Annual Conference of the EuroMed Academy of Business. EuroMed Academy of Business, pp. 2173-2182. ISBN 978-9963-711-43-7.
8. Clyde Eir(2007), Taking advantage of digital opportunities: a typology of digital entrepreneurship, international journal of networking and virtual organisation, doi 10.1507, vol 4, issue 3, pp 290-303.
9. Joshua Antonizzi & Hanlie Smuts(2020), The Characteristics of Digital Entrepreneurship and Digital Transformation: A Systematic Literature Review. vol 12066. Springer, Cham. doi.org/10.1007.
10. Peter M. Bican(2020), Digital Business Model, Digital Transformation, Digital Entrepreneurship: Is There A Sustainable “Digital”?, open access, doi 10.3390, volume 13, issue 13, pp 23-31.

Chapter 11

The Role of Digital Entrepreneurship in Driving Business Growth in the Modern Economy

M.Sandeep Kumar
UG Law Student
Saveetha School of Law, SIMATS

ABSTRACT

Digital entrepreneurship has emerged as a key driver of innovation, scalability, and competitiveness in today's corporate environment due to the quick development of technology. Entrepreneurs can expand their market reach, improve operational efficiency, and accelerate growth by utilizing digital platforms, tools, and online networks. The **aim** of this study is to investigate how digital entrepreneurship affects company expansion, with an emphasis on the tactics, systems, and challenges that influence its efficacy. The **objective** is organized around four main goals: evaluating how digital entrepreneurship affects market reach and business performance; identifying key digital tools, technologies, and growth strategies; examining the difficulties faced by digital entrepreneurs; and reviewing best practices and policy interventions that can enhance its contribution to economic development. The **findings** show that, especially when backed by robust technology infrastructure, innovation-driven strategies, and adaptable business models, digital entrepreneurship significantly increases customer engagement, market accessibility, and operational productivity. However, enduring obstacles like financial constraints, security threats, and insufficient digital proficiency impede ideal development. The study also emphasizes how the potential of digital ventures can be greatly increased by promoting digital literacy, promoting the adoption of new technologies, such as blockchain and artificial intelligence, and putting supportive policy measures in place. In **conclusion**, digital entrepreneurship represents more than a modern business trend; it is a transformative growth pathway that can deliver sustained benefits in the present economy, provided that critical structural and capability-related barriers are addressed through collaboration between entrepreneurs, policymakers, and industry leaders.

KEYWORDS

Digital Entrepreneurship, Business Growth, Innovation, Economic Development, Technology Adoption

INTRODUCTION

Entrepreneurship is no longer limited to physical storefronts or local marketplaces in today's internet economy. Digital entrepreneurship uses digital tools, online platforms, and emerging technology to build creative, scalable companies. It enables business owners to operate with lower expenses, more reach, and quicker flexibility. Due to the worldwide trend toward digitalization, it is now a vital factor in growth and competitiveness. Digital businesses are thriving in India thanks to the country's growing internet penetration and reasonably priced equipment.

The **aim** of this study is to investigate how digital entrepreneurship contributes to firm expansion in the contemporary economy. It focuses on comprehending the tactics, chances, and difficulties affecting this expansion. The study also aims to evaluate the effects of technology adoption on efficiency and market reach. It also seeks to determine how to improve the digital entrepreneurial ecosystem. Learning from mature economies like the US is part of this.

An **evolution** of the present economic climate reveals that industries including edtech, finance, and e-commerce are expanding quickly. Particularly in the wake of the COVID-19 outbreak, Indian companies have demonstrated flexibility in adjusting to digital solutions. But there are still issues with digital skills, cybersecurity preparedness, and financial access. Regulatory complexity and uneven digital infrastructure continue to be major challenges for many small businesses. Maintaining long-term digital growth requires addressing these problems.

To encourage digital entrepreneurship, the government has taken proactive measures. **Initiatives** that assist infrastructure, finance, and training include Digital India, Startup India, and Skill India. Digital payments have been transformed with the launch of UPI, which has increased transaction speed and security. Schemes like Make in India foster domestic manufacture and innovation. Together, these initiatives seek to build a

technology-driven, inclusive economy.

Numerous **factors** impact digital entrepreneurship in India. Internet accessibility and technological infrastructure are essential. Startup growth is also impacted by the availability of government and venture capital funding. Adoption rates are determined by consumers' and enterprises' digital literacy. Business outcomes are also influenced by market demand, policy clarity, and cultural receptivity to innovation.

Recent trends indicate an increase in AI-powered startups, blockchain-based services, and app-based delivery models. Social media commerce and influencer marketing have gained traction. Cross-border e-commerce is becoming more accessible because to improved logistics and payment methods. Edtech platforms are transforming the education sector by offering personalized learning experiences. These developments demonstrate the agility and innovation of internet enterprises.

Comparison India and the United States have quite different digital entrepreneurship ecosystems. India has cost-effective innovation, a young workforce, and a sizable unexplored market. However, the United States leads in venture capital investment, advanced R&D, and brand scalability on a worldwide scale. While Indian entrepreneurs prioritize price and volume, their American rivals stress technological sophistication and premium markets. Both countries offer useful insights for promoting digital company growth.

OBJECTIVES

- To analyze the impact of digital entrepreneurship on business performance and market expansion in the modern economy.
- To identify the key digital tools, technologies, and strategies that contribute to entrepreneurial growth.
- To examine the challenges and barriers faced by digital entrepreneurs in sustaining business growth.
- To evaluate best practices and policy measures that can enhance the effectiveness of digital entrepreneurship in driving economic growth.

REVIEW OF LITERATURE

Kraus et al. (2019) Investigate how digital entrepreneurship promotes innovation and economic growth in both emerging and mature economies. They underline

that digital platforms lower entry barriers for new enterprises, allowing them to enter the market sooner and scale more easily. The survey also emphasizes the significance of social media and e-commerce in client acquisition. However, it emphasizes that success is dependent on technical adaptation and ongoing innovation. Their findings imply that digital entrepreneurship has the potential to disrupt existing company paradigms. This research emphasizes the strategic importance of technology in business growth.

Nambisan (2017) describes digital entrepreneurship as a socio-technical phenomenon influenced by technological tools, entrepreneurial intent, and institutional frameworks. The study illustrates how digital ecosystems, such as app stores and cloud computing, facilitate entrepreneurial activities. It contends that digital ventures must combine technology and market understanding to prosper. The paper also underlines the importance of network effects in scaling activities. Overall, it presents digital entrepreneurship as a dynamic, interrelated activity. This approach is critical for recognizing competitive advantages in the digital age.

Sahut et.al (2019) Investigate how digital transformation affects entrepreneurial performance. Their findings show that using digital tools boosts productivity, improves customer experience, and enables data-driven decision-making. They also discovered that organizations with proactive digital strategies outperform their competition. The writers emphasize the importance of supportive regulatory regulations. They also point out that smaller businesses can benefit substantially from low-cost digital solutions. This study supports the link between digitalization and long-term growth.

Hull et.al (2007) Concentrate on the problems of implementing digital technologies for entrepreneurship. They cite challenges such as high implementation costs, a shortage of experienced workers, and aversion to change. The study concludes that, while digitization increases productivity, many businesses fail owing to poor planning. It emphasizes that government assistance and training initiatives are critical for overcoming these barriers. The writers also emphasize that technological integration must be consistent with

overall company goals. Their findings offer insights into reducing adoption risks.

Kraus et.al (2019) Examine the role of entrepreneurship and digitization in developing new value propositions. They discover that digital technology allow differentiated product offerings and customer experiences. The study underlines the importance of continual innovation in order to remain market-relevant. The authors also note that digitalization enables new income structures, such as subscription services. They argue that adaptation is critical for long-term success in the digital realm. This study highlights technology's transformational potential.

Bican and Brem (2020) Examine how startups are using digital business methods to disrupt traditional markets. Their research demonstrates that digital-first businesses can achieve quick growth by leveraging data analytics and AI-powered decision-making. They contend that these tools enable businesses to adapt more quickly to market shifts. The authors also point out that digital models typically require less capital commitment than traditional firms. They emphasize the importance of innovation culture in maintaining a competitive advantage. This work focuses on the agility of digital ventures.

Liu et.al (2011) Investigate the role of e-commerce platforms in facilitating entrepreneurial operations. They discover that digital marketplaces reduce operating costs while increasing market reach. The study also found that trust and reputation systems within platforms increase customer confidence. They emphasize that successful usage of these platforms necessitates marketing expertise and product distinction. The study demonstrates that online platforms democratize commercial potential. It emphasizes the increasing relevance of digital intermediaries.

Autio et.al (2018) Examine how digitization affects entrepreneurial ecosystems. They suggest that digital platforms open up new avenues for innovation by facilitating resource sharing and collaboration. The study concludes that digital entrepreneurship is frequently less geographically limited. The authors also emphasize the opportunity for cross-border scaling via online networks. Their findings suggest that ecosystems must develop to accommodate digital-first companies. This book emphasizes the worldwide scope of digital entrepreneurship.

Bai et.al (2021) Investigate how SMEs use digital tools for a competitive advantage. They discover that cloud computing, mobile applications, and digital marketing are key accelerators of growth. The study found that digital adoption promotes agility and consumer happiness. However, it also emphasizes that a lack of technical skills can prevent full utilization. The study suggests focused training programs for SMEs. This study reveals the substantial correlation between digital readiness and corporate performance.

Giones and Brem (2017) Discuss the concept of technology entrepreneurship and how it intersects with digital entrepreneurship. They claim that digital projects frequently necessitate a mix of technical knowledge and business aptitude. Their research demonstrates that early adoption of innovative technology leads to first-mover advantages. They also mention that working with technology providers helps speed up product development. The study indicates that digital entrepreneurship is a strategic way to harnessing innovation. This emphasizes its importance as a growth driver in modern economies.

LIMITATION

Although digital entrepreneurship has enormous promise for innovation and commercial success, this study has some limitations. The study is mostly based on secondary sources, which may not fully capture the fast-paced and ever-changing character of the digital business world. Rapid changes in technology, legislative measures, and consumer behavior may make some insights less relevant over time. Furthermore, the analysis does not cover all sectors or locations equally, as digital adoption rates vary by industry and geography. Economic development, regulatory structures, and entrepreneurial culture are all factors that influence comparisons between India and countries such as the United States. These features limit the findings' universal applicability, stressing the significance of ongoing and updated research in this area.

SUGGESTIONS

To maximize the contribution of digital entrepreneurship to corporate success, tailored measures should be implemented. Improving digital skills among entrepreneurs and employees is critical for realizing the full potential of new technology. Public

and commercial sectors can work together to provide accessible funding schemes, mentorship networks, and capacity-building initiatives, with a particular emphasis on rural and underdeveloped areas. Upgrading digital infrastructure, notably high-speed internet access and strong cybersecurity measures, will improve operational efficiency and protect businesses from technical threats. Building robust innovation ecosystems through collaboration among government agencies, academic institutions, and industry leaders can help to drive growth. Furthermore, aligning successful foreign practices with local socioeconomic realities helps promote a more sustainable and competitive digital business environment.

CONCLUSION

In the introduction, this study examined the growing importance of digital entrepreneurship as a driver of corporate success, demonstrating its ability to stimulate innovation, widen market access, and improve efficiency.The **aim** was to assess the contribution of digital tools, models, and ecosystems to entrepreneurial success, while also identifying potential barriers to their efficacy. The **findings** show that, while digital entrepreneurship improves scalability, customer interaction, and performance, it still faces funding challenges, skill shortages, and cybersecurity issues. Accordingly,The **recommendations** include strengthening digital competences, increasing access to funding, modernizing infrastructure, and boosting collaboration among key stakeholders. The **future scope** includes conducting industry-specific studies, incorporating primary research, and investigating the role of emerging technologies like AI and blockchain in creating entrepreneurial initiatives.**conclusions** digital entrepreneurship appears as more than a passing business trend; it provides a strategic and long-term path for economic growth, one that can be fully achieved through supportive policies, an innovation-driven attitude, and flexible adaptation to market changes.

REFERENCES

- Autio, E., Nambisan, S., Thomas, L. D. W., & Wright, M. (2018). Digital affordances, spatial affordances, and the genesis of entrepreneurial ecosystems. Strategic Entrepreneurship Journal, 12(1), 72–95.

https://doi.org/10.1002/sej.1266

- Bai, C., Holmström, J., & Johansson, B. (2021). Digitalization in small- and medium-sized enterprises: Challenges and opportunities. Journal of Small Business Management, 59(1), 65–92. https://doi.org/10.1080/00472778.2020.1745535

- Bican, P. M., & Brem, A. (2020). Digital business model innovation: Toward a process perspective. Business Process Management Journal, 26(3), 597–614. https://doi.org/10.1108/BPMJ-12-2018-0389

- Giones, F., & Brem, A. (2017). Digital technology entrepreneurship: A definition and research agenda. Technology Innovation Management Review, 7(5), 44–51. https://doi.org/10.22215/timreview1076

- Hull, C. E., Hung, Y. T., Hair, N., Perotti, V., & DeMartino, R. (2007). Taking advantage of digital opportunities: A typology of digital entrepreneurship. International Journal of Networking and Virtual Organisations, 4(3), 290–303. https://doi.org/10.1504/IJNVO.2007.015166

- Kraus, S., Palmer, C., Kailer, N., Kallinger, F. L., & Spitzer, J. (2019). Digital entrepreneurship: A research agenda on new business models for the twenty-first century. International Journal of Entrepreneurial Behavior & Research, 25(2), 353–375. https://doi.org/10.1108/IJEBR-06-2018-0425

- Kraus, S., Palmer, C., Kailer, N., Spitzer, J., & Kallinger, F. (2019). The role of digital entrepreneurship in global business environments. Journal of International Business Research, 18(4), 449–465. https://doi.org/10.1108/JIBR-09-2018-0244

- Liu, C., Chen, Y., & Chou, S. (2011). Resource fit in digital marketplaces: Evidence from online auctions. Journal of Strategic

Information Systems, 20(3), 279–297. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jsis.2011.05.002

- Nambisan, S. (2017). Digital entrepreneurship: Toward a digital technology perspective of entrepreneurship. Entrepreneurship Theory and Practice, 41(6), 1029–1055. https://doi.org/10.1111/etap.12254

- Sahut, J. M., Iandoli, L., & Teulon, F. (2019). The age of digital entrepreneurship. Small Business Economics, 53(2), 689–701. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11187-018-00910-8

Chapter 12

The Role of Technological Innovation in Shaping Entrepreneurial Success in the 21st Century

B.U. ROOBINI
Senior Software Engineer
IT Circle, Chennai

ABSTRACT

In today's world, tech progress plays a big part in helping entrepreneurs succeed, letting businesses work faster, reach more people, and adjust quickly when markets change. Instead of old ways, tools like smart machines, secure digital records, online storage, and number-crunching software have shaken up how companies operate while opening fresh paths to stand out and deliver worth. This project looks at how tech advances affect startup growth and staying power, focusing on what's trending, rules set by governments, and differences between countries. It runs on four goals: checking how tech changes boost company size and edge in competition; studying new gadgets' effect on daily operations and sales results; weighing how well India's state programs support tech-based startups; also comparing how India and the U.S. grow inventive business cultures. Results show tech upgrades lift output, connect better with users, expand easily - if backed by strong systems, trained workers, and helpful regulations. In India, programs like Startup India, Digital India, or the Atal Innovation Mission have boosted online business efforts - but getting funds, building skills, or dealing with weak infrastructure still hold people back. Overall, new tech acts as a game-changer for startups; how well it's used will decide whether businesses stay strong, adapt fast, or last long in today's worldwide market.

KEYWORDS

Technological Innovation, Entrepreneurial Success, Business Growth, Emerging Technologies, Innovation Strategies.

INTRODUCTION

Tech changes have reshaped how startups work this century, letting companies move faster, smarter, or further than before. Instead of waiting, founders use tools like AI,

blockchains, online storage, or number-crunching software - gaining edges while rolling out fresh solutions. With everything going digital, winning often comes down to who adjusts quickest to new tech trends. That change flipped old ways of doing business, lowered the cost of starting up, yet also brought chances to grow - even in places still catching up economically.

The goal here's to check how tech advances affect business wins these days - especially by boosting day-to-day operations, helping reach customers easier, or supporting growth that lasts.

Technology pushes growth - simplifying how things are made, improving how customers feel, yet helping firms make choices based on real numbers. New companies challenge big names - not through size but by using smart tech that saves money and grows fast. Machines handle tasks once done by people, cutting mistakes while getting more work done; online ads spread the word without draining cash. Still, winning isn't about grabbing new gadgets - it's weaving them wisely into daily workflows. Staying flexible matters for business founders - sharpening abilities and gear helps them match fast-changing tech trends. Because innovation mixes with startup energy, nations can stand out in worldwide markets.

The Indian government rolled out multiple efforts to boost tech-driven entrepreneurship. Programs such as Startup India, Digital India, or Make in India focus on creating better conditions for new ventures and creators. The Atal Innovation Mission works toward pushing research, startup growth, along with hands-on tech training. Meanwhile, the MSME Digitalization Program helps smaller firms use up-to-date solutions to improve performance. Funding comes from SIDBI's fund-of-funds setup for new startups. Together, these efforts want to make India a key player in tech-based business worldwide.

Some things shape how tech progress helps entrepreneurs succeed. Getting money to use new tools matters a lot. So does having workers who know what they're doing. Good systems in place help move ideas forward - yet rules from authorities play a part too. A driven attitude, being okay with uncertainty, along with adjusting fast when customers shift - they all count. Staying ahead means improving nonstop because rivals worldwide push hard. On top of that, whether people actually accept

digital fixes decides if startups live or fail.

Nowadays, more founders use smart tools like AI bots instead of humans for routine tasks. Online shops run on apps that handle sales across borders without extra effort. Digital money moves through secure ledgers which cut middlemen from payments. Storing files online helps teams work together no matter where they live. Phones come first when designing products in fast-growing regions. Numbers pulled from user behavior shape ads that feel tailor-made. Memberships replace one-time buys as people prefer access over ownership. Teaching happens through screens now, opening doors without classrooms. Working from home turned into a lasting shift, not just a pause. Clean energy ideas grow alongside profit goals in new startups.

In the U.S., new tech ventures thrive thanks to strong systems, plenty of startup cash, also a mindset that welcomes bold moves. Silicon Valley pulls in smart people and investors from everywhere, becoming a hotspot for fresh ideas. On the flip side, India's startup scene is speeding up - though spotty networks, training shortages, along with scarce seed money hold it back. Still, India's got advantages: huge numbers of online users, low-cost ways to build things, plus rules that encourage growth. The U.S. dominates high-end research, whereas India shines by making practical, budget-friendly fixes for fast-growing regions.

OBJECTIVES

- To analyze the impact of technological innovation on entrepreneurial growth, competitiveness, and sustainability in the 21st century.
- To examine the role of emerging technologies such as AI, blockchain, and cloud computing in enhancing business operations and market reach.
- To evaluate the effectiveness of government initiatives in promoting technology-driven entrepreneurship, with a focus on India.
- To compare and contrast the technological innovation ecosystem and entrepreneurial outcomes between India and the United States.

REVIEW OF LITERATURE

1. **Satish Nambisan (2017)** looks at startups through digital tech, saying cloud systems, data flows, or plug-and-play tools shift how chances arise plus firms grow.

These setups tweak what risk means, who's in charge, and how founders get what they need. Instead of old-school hubs, shared online spaces now spark new businesses. Trying fast, learning quick - those skills matter more than rigid plans. The study mixes real-world data with ideas, giving a way to explore how digital businesses evolve. It lays groundwork for understanding new types of startups - using practical insights instead of assumptions.

2. **Autio et al. (2014)** and team highlight how surroundings shape business innovation, saying local, countrywide, or industry settings affect whether tech leads to real gains for companies. Instead of universal fixes, they stress tailored approaches based on location. Their model ties rules, support systems, and connections to how well firms innovate. Drawing from global examples and academic discussions, it shows why setting matters in innovation success. 2. It even reveals how certain areas turn new tech into growing businesses better than others - so you see why startup success varies by country.

3. **Isenberg (2010)** HBR brought the idea of an "entrepreneurial ecosystem" into focus, laying out six parts - like rules, money, talent, help systems, mindset, and customer bases - that together grow new businesses. Instead of one-off projects, he says real change comes when all areas work in sync. This view shapes how leaders plan startup scenes today. He pushes locals to lead their own path, testing ideas instead of mimicking Silicon Valley. Because it's hands-on and clear, experts often reference this take when studying or shaping business environments.

4. **The OECD SME & Entrepreneurship Outlook (2019)** documents how digitalisation reshapes SME access to markets, finance and skills, with mixed implications for productivity and inclusion. It provides comparative evidence across countries on firm dynamism and technology diffusion. The report highlights policy levers - digital skills, broadband, regulatory simplification - to help SMEs benefit from tech change. It also flags widening gaps where infrastructure or skills are weak. The OECD synthesis is a key source for policy-oriented scholarship on tech-driven entrepreneurship.

5. **Scott Shane (2003)** draws from various reviews to push the idea that success in business starts when personal qualities meet the right chances. Instead of just traits or luck, it's their mix that shapes

results. He focuses on how people spot openings, highlighting thinking patterns and unique know-how. His take isn't about digital tools directly, yet many apply it to tech-driven startups. What matters? Past experience, staying aware, and who you know - these help see what others miss. Even today, scholars keep coming back to his ideas when studying new ventures.

6. **David Audretsch (2006)** research connects starting businesses to overall economic progress through fresh ideas and disruptive change. Instead of just adding pieces together, he shows how launching startups spreads know-how, boosting output and local advancement. By focusing on company life cycles, inventive networks, and smart rules, his findings support lasting expansion. He stresses that making it easier to launch new ventures turns tech advances into wider benefits. This angle makes it clearer how a single business going digital can shape big-picture economic results.

7. **Empirical studies on innovation ecosystems (multiple authors)** Research into innovation networks points out how digital platforms shift control, profits, and company functions. Studies highlight reliance between big firms, new ventures, academic institutions, or regulators when building shared worth. Work in this area underlines flexible designs along with common rules to support growth-friendly invention. Some findings reveal friction - leading platforms may block access or limit emerging creators. Papers provide practical insights for leaders or lawmakers aiming to mix accessibility with fair rivalry.

8. **Government-level program evaluations e.g., Startup India** - after five years - show how support such as cash aid, tax perks or mentor hubs can spark tech startups. Reports point to more new firms signing up, growing hub networks and better awareness. Yet they admit problems: not enough follow-up funds, weak startup longevity and uneven reach across areas. These official documents help track what's working - or not - in practice. Looking at them alongside outside research gives a clearer picture of actual outcomes. Lean on both when judging how well Indian policies boost innovation.

9. **Atal Innovation Mission (AIM)** stuff shows how India pushes local creativity using student contests, startup hubs, one hand… government-team-ups on the other. It focuses more on training folks, hands-on workshops, local tech zones - turning curiosity into new

businesses. This approach isn't about money alone - it shapes mindsets, builds abilities, works alongside funding plans. Info from AIM gives clear insight into how India mixes policies, runs programs. Experts often look at it to study nationwide efforts boosting invention. Its records help track real-world impact of big public innovation drives.

10. **Cross-field insights into online business point to similar ideas**: starting up is cheaper now, growth happens through platforms, tech know-how matters a lot, while rules and data safety stay tricky. It's not just about tools - what really counts are founder skills, help from systems like funding or laws, and whether customers are prepared. Lately experts push for blended analysis mixing tech focus with planning tactics and rule impact checks. These findings together build the real-world base plus big-picture thinking needed to explore how invention drives startup wins across countries.

LIMITATION

Even though new tech might help entrepreneurs thrive, this research has some downsides. Things move so quickly that what we find today could feel outdated tomorrow because fresh breakthroughs pop up nonstop. Getting reliable info - particularly from brand-new ventures or independent founders - is tough, which might leave gaps in the analysis. Looking only at India and the U.S. means results might not fit places where economic conditions or digital access are quite different. Still, the study skips deeper looks at things like company values, how leaders lead, or mindsets tied to starting new ventures - factors that really shape how firms adopt fresh ideas. In the end, tight schedules and limited funds make it tough to track changes over years, so we miss seeing how tech shifts truly impact business growth down the road.

SUGGESTIONS

To get the most from new tech when growing a business, certain steps really matter. Training that keeps going helps founders learn high-demand skills over time. Better internet and tools in far-off places make it easier to use modern systems. Support like grants or startup hubs from public leaders cuts through money hurdles tied to adopting tech. Team-ups between schools, companies, and decision-makers build strong circles where young firms can thrive. Raising awareness about cybersecurity or data safety helps people trust online tools more. Also, stretching out

long-term studies while improving access to info can show better how tech shapes business success down the road.

CONCLUSION

This research looked into how tech advances affect startup success today - especially how new digital solutions boost company expansion. Instead of just listing tools, it checked their real-world effect on productivity and reach. The goal? To see what tech does to small business outcomes, review public programs, while measuring environments in India against those in the U.S. Results showed machines aren't enough - progress needs trained people plus smart regulations. With that in mind, upgrading internet networks, growing expertise over time, directing resources wisely, along with tighter teamwork between players can unlock better results from modern systems. Going forward, future work could track how tech use evolves over time while also comparing different countries - this helps reveal unique innovation patterns. To wrap up, new technologies boost startups and economies; still, progress depends on tackling current barriers alongside building supportive conditions.

REFERENCES

1. Nambisan, S. (2017). Digital entrepreneurship: Toward a digital technology perspective of entrepreneurship. Entrepreneurship Theory and Practice, 41(6), 1029–1055. https://ideas.repec.org/a/sae/entthe/v41y2017i6p1029-1055.html
2. Autio, E., Kenney, M., Mustar, P., Siegel, D., & Wright, M. (2014). Entrepreneurial innovation: The importance of context. Research Policy, 43(7), 1097–1108. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0048733314000717
3. Isenberg, D. J. (2010). What an entrepreneurial ecosystem actually is [Harvard Business Review blog post]. Harvard Business Review. https://hbr.org/2014/05/what-an-entrepreneurial-ecosystem-actually-is
4. Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD). (2019). SME and Entrepreneurship Outlook 2019. OECD Publishing. https://www.oecd.org/industry/sme/oecd-sme-and-entrepreneurship-outlook-2019_7083aa23-en.htm
5. Shane, S. (2003). A general theory of entrepreneurship: The

individual-opportunity nexus. Edward Elgar Publishing.

6. Audretsch, D. B. (2006). Entrepreneurship, innovation, and economic growth. Edward Elgar Publishing.
7. Adner, R. (2017). Ecosystem as structure: An actionable construct for strategy. Journal of Management, 43(1), 39–58. (Note: This entry stands in for the broader innovation-ecosystem literature summarized.)
8. Government of India. (2023). Five-year Achievement Report for Startup India (2016–2021). Department for Promotion of Industry and Internal Trade. https://www.startupindia.gov.in
9. Government of India. (2023). Atal Innovation Mission (AIM). NITI Aayog, Government of India. https://www.aim.gov.in
10. Nambisan, S., Wright, M., & Feldman, M. (2019). The digital transformation of innovation and entrepreneurship: Progress, challenges and key themes. Research Policy, 48(8), 103773.

Chapter 13

The Rise of Entrepreneurs

S. Mohan
Teaching Assistant
Dhanalakshmi College of Engineering, Chennai

ABSTRACT

Once the digital age kicked off, folks got access to fresh paths toward running their own ventures. Back then, companies depended mostly on storefronts along with old-school ads; now there's an online world that keeps changing fast. Starting something online wasn't even possible until phones turned smart and social platforms took over daily life. New tech shifted how we see launching and handling a company. This section looks at what motivates people to dive into internet-based business today. This section looks at how websites, phone apps, and internet communities turned into must-have helpers for starting today's companies. Smartphones especially helped open doors - making self-starting careers easier to try and more attractive to many people. Not just bloggers or e-commerce folks - but coders, advisors, creators - are now winning without old-school rules holding them back. We dig into what running an online business really means - the setup, daily work, pros, and pitfalls you might hit. Sure, launching cheaply, reaching customers far away, working on your own terms sound great. But watch out - too much competition, tech that changes overnight, risks of hacking aren't rare either. Bottom line? This part shows how digital gear reshaped the way we think about building something from scratch. It shows how a fresh wave of online entrepreneurs is emerging - alongside the abilities crucial to thrive in such a fast-changing world. Getting what's behind this change matters for anyone wanting to connect with - or adjust to - the way today's markets work.

Introduction

Digital entrepreneurship means starting fresh projects or changing old companies through new tech tools - or tapping into chances those tools create. Instead of depending on physical stuff and face-to-face meetings like regular startups do, this kind uses online networks, phones, and web-based systems to connect with customers, send offerings, and run tasks. It's become way more popular during the last

ten years, especially because apps, mobile devices, and remote data storage have spread so fast.

Back in the day, starting a business meant spending big on cash, real shops, or complex setups. Now things are easier - lots of old hurdles don't exist anymore. Running a company from nearly any spot is possible without huge initial fees, thanks to online tools like Shopify, Instagram, or YouTube. Because of this shift, more people from different walks of life - even those far away or overlooked before - can join worldwide trade. This study looks into how digital entrepreneurship has changed over time, its core ideas, pros and cons, obstacles, along with what lies ahead. Besides, it reviews existing laws shaping this online business world through a structured legal lens - showing clearly how tech tools redefined starting and running businesses.

Theoretical Framework

The research on online businesses ties back to a few core ideas. Instead of just saying 'entrepreneur,' Schumpeter saw them as forces who shake things up - breaking old systems by introducing fresh tech, offers, or ways of doing stuff. When it comes to digital spaces, you see this in action via app-style companies, user-run trade spots, also tools powered by smart algorithms that change how worth is made.

The Resource-Based View says lasting edge comes from special assets - ones others can't copy easily (Barney). In online startups, think custom software instead of generic tools. Or insights pulled from user behavior patterns across networks. Teece, Pisano, and Shuen pushed a different idea: staying agile matters more than static strengths. When tech shifts fast, firms must adjust their tools quickly - not just hold onto them. Platforms linking via open interfaces help speed up those moves. Then there's the wider setup around businesses. It's not just internal strength - it's about what supports it. Systems like India's Aadhaar, UPI, or ONDC show how government-backed frameworks can spark fresh business models.

Evolution of Digital Entrepreneurship

The rise of online businesses started during the dot-com rush, back when web startups first shook up traditional ways of working. Still, once phones got smart and social apps spread fast, everything changed - opening doors wider than before.

The web era brought DIY content, social media, not just interactive tools - helping founders grow loyal followings. App marketplaces spread fast, opening doors for solo coders, whereas cloud tech cut down expenses tied to hardware. The pandemic pushed digital startups into high gear, since shutdowns made people depend way more on internet services. Think local eateries using food apps or teachers running virtual classes - the moment showed how agile online-based ventures can stay when hit with change.

Benefits and Opportunities

Starting an online business brings perks that old-school companies don't always have. Because setup fees are low, people can try out concepts without risking much cash. Thanks to web-based services, anyone can reach customers worldwide - ads aimed at specific groups work especially well. Growth's easier here; one digital item might go out to countless buyers for almost no extra expense. With data-tracking apps, founders tweak ads or functions on the fly using actual feedback. Internet routes open doors too - not just city folks benefit, but those far from urban centers get chances as well. Take female creators - they often use social selling spots to run shops remotely, avoiding travel issues or strict norms.

Challenges and Risks

Even though it has perks, starting online businesses comes with tough hurdles. In some areas, there's so much competition that newcomers struggle to stand out. Because tech shifts fast, companies have to keep adapting just to remain useful. Cyber dangers like stolen info or fake emails can hit business owners and shoppers hard. Following online tax rules, privacy laws - say, GDPR - or shopping-site regulations makes things trickier.Folks still struggle to get online 'cause they lack good internet, gadgets, or basic tech skills - this hits hard for would-be business starters, especially in poorer areas.

Doctrinal Analysis

Digital startups work under rules that keep changing. Protecting things like apps or company names matters a lot online. Stopping copycats across countries isn't easy because borders don't stop data. Online deals follow special contract rules, so founders must make sure click-to-agree terms hold up in court. Selling globally means dealing with different tax systems, shipping fees, and local buyer rights. In India, tools like Aadhaar - used to confirm who you are -

alongside UPI that handles money transfers, plus ONDC which links online shops seamlessly, create space for new business ideas. Because of these, signing up, paying, or following rules becomes easier, letting smaller firms go head-to-head with big companies without extra hassle.

Case Studies

Nykaa began when Falguni Nayar launched it, showing how strong online business can be in beauty shopping. It started selling makeup online but grew fast - using social media hype, team-ups with popular creators, while blending web and physical stores to stand out. That mix helped it hit big, turning into India's first unicorn led by a woman founder. On another front, Zerodha came from brothers Nithin and Nikhil Kamath who built it themselves, no outside funding. This finance tech startup changed stock trading by cutting fees to zero on stock deals. Instead of ads, they focused on smooth digital tools that pulled in users naturally, growing their base massively through real value.

Advanced Theoretical Perspectives

On top of older ideas, the idea of a Platform Economy now helps explain why some online businesses thrive. Take Amazon, Uber, or Airbnb - they don't just sell stuff or offer rides; they connect people who make things with those who use them. Instead of one-way deals, these sites let both sides add value together. Their strength grows when more users jump in - it's called network effect. Because of that, grabbing attention fast and keeping users matters most.

A different new idea is called Digital Ecosystem Governance - it looks at how rules, habits, and tech systems guide behavior in linked-up networks. People building businesses here have to follow guidelines without killing creativity, keeping their products useful while adjusting to changing tech setups or laws.

Behavioral economics sheds light on digital startups - showing how layout tweaks, game-like features, or tailored suggestions shape what users do online. Because of this, founders can boost attention and keep people coming back, even when rivals are everywhere.

Folks now lean into the Lean Startup idea, especially online - thanks to fast mockups, constant tweaks, backed by real data. With today's tech, testing ideas is a breeze; founders shift directions on the fly when users react, all while

keeping expenses low. Going forward, digital startups are changing fast - thanks to new tech mixing with what customers now want. Instead of waiting around, AI helps founders handle tricky jobs like guessing trends, sorting buyers into groups, or chatting online smoothly. Thanks to generative bots, tiny shops can whip up sharp visuals, copy, and ads on their own - no big teams needed. In 2023, tech like AR and VR started shaking up areas including shopping, schools, plus housing. Business owners used them to create virtual fitting rooms, digital home walkthroughs - also hands-on lessons - which made checking out items smoother before buying.

The growth of DeFi along with blockchain tools opened fresh paths for startups. Turning assets into tokens, using self-running contracts, or building open trading spots changed how people claim ownership, build trust, or move value online. On top of that, habits formed during lockdowns stuck around - shoppers now want blends of digital and real-world interactions. Companies must link web and physical spaces smoothly, offering tailored, instant help just to stay competitive.

Beyond just growing fast or reaching more people, running a business online means hitting the right customers with sharp tools like data tracking and smart software. Tools that read emotions in real time, follow how users behave, or suggest products using AI help founders stay ahead by shaping offers for single individuals. On top of that, selling across borders got easier thanks to widespread online marketplaces. Now anyone can reach buyers worldwide without dealing with tangled shipping systems - just hook up a digital store to outside delivery services and go live.

Even though tech progress brings big advantages, it often makes things harder in unexpected ways. Because algorithms can be unfair, startup founders now face tough questions about fairness when using AI tools - so they've got to watch how systems treat different people. With new gadgets and software popping up fast, companies risk fading out before they even get started. Staying sharp means mixing income sources while constantly learning fresh skills just to keep up. On top of that, each country sets its own online rules, which trips up anyone doing business abroad. Following separate tax demands, content limits, or customer rights laws eats time and needs expert help on staff.

The impact on nature from online businesses - especially things like crypto mining or how much power servers use - gets more attention these days. Because of that, founders now need to act greener, show they care about society, just to stay trusted by people. Meesho, a homegrown Indian app built around smartphones, shows how tech can boost tiny businesses - especially run by women far from cities. Instead of shops, it uses WhatsApp and social media so sellers connect directly with buyers. No big costs needed. A different standout case? Runway - a U.S. startup making AI-powered video tools - has spread worldwide fast. Instead of old-school editing methods, it gives artists smart features to craft polished clips quickly. Because of this shift, tiny design shops now match big-name media houses. Then there's Zepto from India, delivering groceries in minutes thanks to tight local routing plus machine learning predictions. The company hit unicorn value just by fine-tuning deliveries based on how city folks actually shop.

Soon, new tech like artificial intelligence, blockchains, and virtual worlds will blend into one seamless setup for companies. Business owners might run their work inside ongoing online spaces - called meta-economies - linking real-world and digital value at once. Going green won't be optional; clean data centers, zero-emission workflows, and reuse-driven models will just be how things are done. Those building eco-friendly, ethical, transparent systems from the start will stay ahead of others.

Global politics, like new trade deals and rules on data control, are setting limits on online markets. So businesses need to stay quick on their feet when dealing with changes - also building teamwork across countries. Tech tools once only big firms could afford - like ready-to-use AI - are now available to everyone, shrinking the gap between startups and giants. Future founders won't win just by being big; they'll succeed through how fast they innovate, adjust, and deliver honest, lasting worth amid constant digital change.

Future Outlook

The future of online businesses depends on new tech like AI, blockchain, or virtual worlds. Solo founders now use smart software to do tasks once done by big groups - handling support chats or creating ads, for example. In virtual spaces, people can build shops, sell land, or host events you feel part of. As

things move forward, eco-friendly choices might matter more, pushing creators to match values with action. Rules will have to keep up - backing fresh ideas while keeping the web fair, open, safe.

Conclusion

Folks now start companies online faster than ever before - thanks to cheaper tools plus instant access to customers worldwide. Because internet platforms let anyone test ideas quickly, more people are turning side hustles into real ventures without big budgets or local limits.

Still, these chances bring hurdles needing quick thinking, constant growth, or solid knowledge of rules. Since tech keeps changing, those who mix fresh ideas with lawful actions, fair choices, and lasting approaches will likely do well amid shifting scenes ahead.

References

Acs, Z. J., Audretsch, D. B., & Lehmann, E. E. (2013). The knowledge spillover theory of entrepreneurship. Small Business Economics, 41(4), 757–774. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11187-013-9505-9

Barney, J. (1991). Firm resources and sustained competitive advantage. Journal of Management, 17(1), 99–120.

European Commission. (2015). Digital entrepreneurship barriers and drivers: The need for a specific measurement framework. Publications Office of the European Union. https://publications.jrc.ec.europa.eu/repository/handle/JRC96465

Kuratko, D. F., & Audretsch, D. B. (2022). Innovation and entrepreneurship in the digital age. Journal of Small Business Management, 60(5), 1057–1074. https://doi.org/10.1080/00472778.2021.1934842

Nykaa. (2023). In Wikipedia. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nykaa

OECD. (2021). Entrepreneurship in the digital age. OECD Publishing. https://doi.org/10.1787/entrepreneurship-digital-age-en

Schumpeter, J. A. (1934). The theory of economic development. Harvard University Press.Shopsy (company). (2024). In Wikipedia. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shopsy_(company)Teece, D. J., Pisano, G., & Shuen, A. (1997). Dynamic capabilities and strategic management. Strategic Management Journal, 18(7), 509–533.

United Nations Conference on Trade and Development (UNCTAD). (2022). Digital economy report 2022: Value creation and capture – Implications for developing countries. United Nations. https://unctad.org/publication/digital-economy-report-2022

Zerodha. (2023). In Wikipedia. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Zerodha

Zhang, S., & Zhu, Q. (2021). Digital entrepreneurship in emerging economies: Opportunities, challenges, and policy implications. Technological Forecasting and Social Change, 168, 120777. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.techfore.2021.120777

Chapter 14

Public Opinion on the Effect of Urbanization on Entrepreneurship with Special Reference to Chennai

R. Fredsalin
Student, School of Law, SIMATS, Tamil Nadu

ABSTRACT

Entrepreneurship is stated as the process of using private initiative to transform a business concept into a new venture or to grow and diversify an existing venture or enterprise with high growth potential. Urbanization is increasing day by day due to the increase in Entrepreneurship in developed areas and metropolitan cities subsequently. This is ultimately affecting per capita income, employment level & growth of population in urban areas. Eventually, it also has its share of limitations, challenges and impact on entrepreneurship in the form of urbanization significantly. The researchers have followed the Empirical research method using a convenient sampling method. The sample size of the study is 205 respectively. The sample frame taken here is public areas like Parks, libraries and heritage sites in and around various regions of Chennai, Tamil Nadu. The independent variables are Gender, age, educational qualification, occupation, monthly income & marital status. The dependent variables include studying the interlinked relation between entrepreneurship and urbanization, its legitimate utilization in entrepreneurship with respect to the modern sensibilities and the impact caused accordingly. The statistical tools used here are graphical representations.

KEYWORDS: *Economic Development, Urbanization, Entrepreneurship, Employment, Per-capita income*

INTRODUCTION

Firstly, the evolution of cities around the globe, the growth of smart cities and the changing face of entrepreneurship in urban environments depends on globalization and is interrelated with the phenomenon subsequently. The world is urbanizing at a fast rate as rural and even suburban residents are increasingly drawn to the opportunities, cultural activities, public transit infrastructure and other perceived benefits of urban lifestyles. Moreover, over the past

few years we have noticed a growth in entrepreneurship in cities that is unlike anything existing theory or research seemed to explain. Urbanization plays a crucial role in driving the entrepreneurship firms and uplifting the economy along with the development of the country accordingly.

Also, this research subsequently lays the groundwork for future scholars to expand the examination of purpose-based entrepreneurs embedded in social and territorial systems. We are also hopeful to continue this line of work and to reach practitioner audiences including local public policymakers who are keen to find ways to stimulate purpose-driven urban entrepreneurship as an approach to address some of the most pressing urban challenges facing cities today, through collaborative approaches between local governments, entrepreneurs, corporations and civil society. Boston's New Urban Mechanics, Seoul's Sharing City programs which provide funding to startups in the sharing economy, Amsterdam's AMS Institute, and Barcelona's BCN Open Challenge are all examples of this new proactive and collaborative approach between cities and urban entrepreneurs to encourage purpose-driven startups in their communities which can help resolve the complex challenges of urbanization around the globe respectively. When it comes to urban problem-solving, urban entrepreneurs take advantage of networked ecosystems, powered by greater internet connectivity and digital resources that cities can offer. With respect to othercountries it can be stated that In Sao Paulo, Brazil, a local fintech start-up is making a difference in a slum by improving financial literacy, expanding financial inclusion, facilitating MSME credit for its dwellers and helping them access loans with lower interest rates. In Subang Jaya, Malaysia, urban entrepreneurs are helping small, family-owned retailers embrace digitalization. Such MSMEs account for about 97% of the country's businesses, with many needing help to implement digital technologies. Due to the significance of local entrepreneurs, more MSMEs can digitize their operations, better manage their inventories and get financial assistance correspondingly. A new report by UNCTAD explores how urban entrepreneurs, or urban preneurs, use innovative solutions to tackle challenges triggered by rapid urbanization and drive the expansion of smart cities. The report entitled "Urban expansion, an entrepreneur's playground",

published on 31 October, showcases replicable examples of urban entrepreneurs worldwide tackling the socioeconomic and environmental challenges associated with ongoing rapid urbanization. By 2050,nearly 70% of the global population will live in urban areas, putting to the test the capacity of cities to accommodate them. "Entrepreneurs are stepping in to help cities meet the needs of their rising populations," said Arlette Verploegh, who leads UNCTAD's entrepreneurship development team that produced the report. "As game changers and innovators with strong rootsin their cities, they see first-hand the challenges that exist. These urban entrepreneurs are in a good position to offer solutions," Ms. Verploegh added. These reports prove the ongoing significance and the impact of urbanization in the developing cities around the world with respect to entrepreneurship both in a positive as well as negative way respectively.

AIM: The aim of this research is to provide necessary insights related to the significance of urbanization and its application on entrepreneurship firms in the current modern day scenario respectively.

OBJECTIVES

1. To study the interlinked relation between entrepreneurship and urbanization.
2. To examine the challenges and the impact of urbanizationon entrepreneurship accordingly.
3. To analyze the significance caused by urbanization with respect to entrepreneurship and entrepreneurship firms subsequently.

REVIEW OF LITERATURE

Armington, C., and Z.J. Acs (2004): The study looked at how infrastructure, knowledge spillovers, and urban density support entrepreneurship. Its goal was to examine how urbanization affects the expansion of small businesses. The study used empirical approaches to find associations between entrepreneurial activity and metropolitan characteristics using data from the U.S. Census Bureau. The results showed that stronger infrastructure and denser metropolitan areas greatly expand entrepreneurial potential by providing greater access to networks and information. **R. Florida (2002):** According to the

study's findings, cities with more diverse populations and concentrations of creative professionals typically have greater rates of entrepreneurial endeavors, highlighting the cultural and social advantages of urbanization.

Rosenthal, S.S., Glaeser, E.L., and Strange, W.C. (2010): The study concentrated on how transportation, educational institutions, and urban amenities affect the success of entrepreneurs. Panel data analysis from several American cities and econometric modeling were employed in the study. The findings indicated a substantial correlation between urban amenities and company development, with greater rates of entrepreneurship found in locations with stronger transportation infrastructure and superior educational institutions. **Feldman, M.P., and D.B. Audretsch (1996):** The impact of urban agglomeration on innovation-led entrepreneurship was examined in this study. It aimed to investigate how information spreads in urban environments. The results showed that industries in urban agglomerations had much higher levels of innovation, which boosted entrepreneurship.

J.V. Henderson (2003): The economic dynamics of urbanization and their impact on industrial entrepreneurship were investigated in this study. Analyzing the financial benefits cities offer to start-up companies was the goal. The study found that cities serve as startup incubators because of economic clustering and access to skilled labor, using case studies and statistics on urban growth. **Puga, D., and Duranton, G. (2004):** The study investigated how the concentration of various industries brought about by urbanization promotes innovation. Its goal was to assess how urban diversity promotes entrepreneurship.

Kogler, D.F., and Feldman, M.P. (2010): The study looked at how entrepreneurial environments are shaped by urbanization. Understanding the geographical distribution of entrepreneurial activity was the goal. The study found that metropolitan areas with higher knowledge spillovers and financial resources are more favorable to entrepreneurship using geographic and economic variables. **W. Naudé (2010):** The relationship between urbanization and entrepreneurial incentive in developing nations was investigated in this study. It sought to ascertain the impact of urban migration on entrepreneurial choices. The study, which used survey data from developing

nations, discovered that because cities offer better possibilities and resources, urban migrants are more likely to start their own businesses.

Scott, A.J., and Storper, M. (2009): The study looked into how urbanization affects the geographic concentration of entrepreneurship and industry. Analyzing the impact of industry clustering in urban environments was the goal. The results showed that urban clusters greatly improve networking and knowledge-sharing, which are essential for entrepreneurial success, based on case studies of industrial hubs. **P. Krugman (1991):** The economic geography of urbanization and its impact on entrepreneurship were investigated in this groundbreaking study. The goal of the study was to pinpoint the ways in which urbanization fosters entrepreneurship.

Jacobs, J. (1969): The study examined the connection between innovation and urban variety. It sought to investigate the ways in which urbanization fosters entrepreneurship and economic dynamism. The study discovered through qualitative investigation of different urban economies that a variety of urban settings foster creative thinking, which increases the frequency of entrepreneurial endeavors. **Zhang, J. (2015):** The impact of urbanization on digital entrepreneurship was examined in this study. The goal was to ascertain how urban internet usage affects the emergence of new businesses. Urbanization speeds up digital entrepreneurship by improving internet infrastructure and technology access, according to survey data and statistical research.

METHODOLOGY

Empirical research is the method used in this study. A total of 205 samples have been gathered, all of which were obtained using the convenient sampling technique. Public spaces like parks, libraries, and historical places in and around Chennai's many regions make up the sample frame used here. Gender, age, level of education, occupation, monthly income, and marital status are the independent factors. Studying the relationship between urbanization and entrepreneurship, its appropriate application in entrepreneurship in light of contemporary sensibility, and the resulting effects are among the dependent variables. Here, graphical representations are employed as statistical tools.

DISCUSSION

The information provides important insights into the public's perception of how urbanization affects entrepreneurship. The

majority of respondents (55.6%) strongly concur that finding reasonably priced locations for commercial operations has become more difficult as a result of urbanization. This draws attention to the urgent problem of growing metropolitan real estate prices, which might impede small and medium-sized businesses. Additionally, 48.29% of respondents think that growing urban demands have a detrimental effect on the viability of businesses, highlighting the burden on infrastructure and resources. It's interesting to note that urbanization is also viewed as a catalyst for economic growth and development, with 39.51% strongly agreeing that the main benefit of urbanization for entrepreneurship is economic development. In a similar vein, 64.39% of respondents consider legitimate work options to be a major advantage, which reflects the function of cities as employment hubs. 60.98% of respondents mentioned significant infrastructural development, which emphasizes the beneficial effects of urbanization on entrepreneurial ecosystems. Another notable benefit is increased operational efficiency, which was mentioned by 39.51% of participants. Differences in demographics provide more context. Just 20% of respondents between the ages of 31 and 40 strongly believe that it is difficult to locate inexpensive places, but 35.61% of respondents between the ages of 21 and 30 said that urbanization has a big impact on entrepreneurship. The fact that just 16% of younger respondents mentioned how urban demands affect corporate sustainability suggests that different age groups have different priorities. Education also matters; only 24% of postgraduate students believe that urbanization has a major impact on entrepreneurship. Responses that are gender-specific reveal complex viewpoints. Male respondents are more likely (59%) to say that urbanization has a major impact on entrepreneurship, and 47% strongly agree that affordability is a problem. Furthermore, 43.4% of males associate growing demands with business viability, and 41.46% highlight respectable employment options as a significant benefit. Better efficiency is cited by 29.27% of women, while major infrastructure development is cited as a major advantage by 41.46%. Sector-wise, 36% of workers in the private sector recognize the substantial effects of urbanization, indicating that the private sector has particular opportunities and challenges when it comes to adjusting to urban dynamics.

Overall, the data presents a fair assessment of the opportunities and problems associated with urbanization, highlighting the necessity of legislative actions to address sustainability and affordability while utilizing the advantages of infrastructure and economic growth to foster entrepreneurship.

LIMITATIONS

One of the major limitations of the study is the Sample frame respectively. There is a major constraint in the sample frame as it is limited to the smaller area. The sample frame Collected through Parks, libraries and heritage sites etc.. where the respondents aren't devoted enough to answer the questions. Thus, it proves to be difficult to extrapolate it to a larger population. Also the research being predominantly based on space law & its intervention in environmental conservation and its application might be complicated for the general public to analyze and respond accordingly. Another limitation is the sample size of 205 which cannot be used to assume the thinking of the entire population in a particular country, state, or city. Thephysical factors have a larger impact, thus, limiting the study respectively . The restrictive area of sample size is yet another drawback of the research.

CONCLUSION

The purpose of this paper is to provide necessary insights and a better understanding regarding the impact of urbanization associated with entrepreneurship. Entrepreneurs have important roles to play as property developers and in the creation of new business models and new markets with the increasing levels of urbanization. So, it's a responsibility to keep track of the growing sensibilities and purposes in entrepreneurship firms with respect to urbanization in cities accordingly. Good urban planning and management skills, including urban policing and dealing with land disputes, may be amongst the most sorely needed in the emerging world today. At more intermediate and later stages of development, cities can become entrepreneurial hotspots and even 'global start-up cities'. The three main challenges during these stages, as far as the role of entrepreneurs are concerned, include the rising property prices and rents, urban congestion and fierce business competition, environmental sustainability and the impacts of technology that could make centralization in cities for business purposes unnecessary.

REFERENCES:

William R. Kerr, Edward L. Glaeser, Sari Pekkala Kerr, *Entrepreneurship and Urban Growth: An Empirical Assessment with Historical Mines*, *The Review of Economics and Statistics*, 2015, Vol. 97(2), pp. 498–520, DOI: 10.1162/REST a 00456, ISSN: 0034-6535.

Anas A. Salameh, Mahrukh Ijaz, Hafiz Muhammad Zia ul Haq, *Impact of Online Advertisement on Customer Satisfaction With the Mediating Effect of Brand Knowledge*, *Frontiers inPsychology*, 2022, Vol. 13, Article 919656, DOI:10.3389/fpsyg.2022.919656, ISSN: 1664-1078.

Yang, L. *Urbanization and Innovation: A Study on the Impact of Urbanization on Entrepreneurship in China*, *The Journal of Business Research*, 2021, Vol. 82, pp. 188-197, DOI: 10.1016/j.jbusres.2021.01.034, ISSN: 0148-2963.

Saxenian, AnnaLee, *Regional Advantage: Culture and Competition in Silicon Valley and Route 128*, *Harvard University Press*, 1994, ISBN: 978-0674433130.

Li, Z. *The Role of Urbanization in Promoting Entrepreneurship: Evidence from Emerging Economies*, *Journal of Urban Economics*, 2019, Vol. 64(3), pp. 151-162, DOI: 10.1016/j.jue.2019.04.003, ISSN: 0094-1190.

Glaeser, E. L., Kerr, W. R., Pekkala Kerr, S., *Entrepreneurship and Urban Growth: An Empirical Assessment with Historical Mines*, *The Review of Economics and Statistics*, 2015, 97(2), pp. 498–520, DOI: 10.1162/REST a 00456, ISSN: 1530-9142.

Hoover, Edgar M., and Giarratani, F., *The Economics of Urbanization: Challenges and Opportunities*, *Urban Studies Journal*, 2002, Vol. 39(12), pp. 2235-2250, DOI: 10.1080/00420980220157662, ISSN: 0042-0980.

Zhang, C., & Li, P., *Urbanization and Entrepreneurship: Evidence from China*, *International Journal of Entrepreneurship and Small Business*, 2018, Vol. 35(3), pp. 220-234, DOI: 10.1504/IJESB.2018.100254, ISSN: 1476-1297.

Lall, S.V., Selod, H., Shalizi, Z., *Rural-Urban Migration in Developing Countries: A Survey of Theoretical Predictions and Empirical Findings*, *World Bank Policy Research Working Paper*, 2006, 3915, DOI: 10.1596/1813-9450-3915, ISSN: 1018-5942.

Moretti, Enrico, *Human Capital Spillovers in Cities*, *TheJournal of Economic Geography*, 2004, Vol. 4(2), pp. 219–238, DOI:

10.1093/jeg/4.2.219, ISSN: 1468-0327.

Lucas, R. E., *On the Mechanics of Economic Development,Journal of Monetary Economics*, 1988, Vol. 22(1), pp. 3–42, DOI: 10.1016/0304-3932(88)90060-2, ISSN: 0304-3932.

Quigley, J. M., *Urban Diversity and Economic Growth*, *Journalof Economic Perspectives*, 1998, Vol. 12(2), pp. 127-138, DOI: 10.1257/jep.12.2.127, ISSN: 0895-3309.

Puga, Diego, *Urbanization Patterns: European Versus LessDeveloped Countries*, *Journal of Regional Science*, 1998, Vol. 38(2),pp. 231-252, DOI: 10.1111/1467-9787.00099, ISSN: 0022-4146.

Chapter 15

Digital Innovation as a Catalyst for Modern Entrepreneurship

Mohan Kumar K P and **Thaarani S**
4th Year Students, School of Law, Sathyabama Institute of Science and Technology (Deemed to be University),Tamil Nadu

ABSTRACT

Digital Entrepreneurship is currently a fast-paced growing domain in entrepreneurial ventures. Online ventures can function with minimal investment and without much infrastructural developments, as the majority of digital ventures do not have a physical existence. The venture of trade and commerce in the 21st century has been guided by the presence of digital innovation and transformation. After the digitalisation of trade, many offline businesses have also utilized digital platforms to globalise their businesses and benefit from international exports. Apart from stand-alone businesses benefiting from digital innovation in the field of commerce, Individuals engaged in traditional employment have increasingly leveraged E-commerce and digital entrepreneurship to generate passive incomes streams, thereby doubling their overall earnings in some cases. The scalability of the digital business has been a significant factor for choosing the online platforms over traditional offline trade as it does not require any physical altercations in advertising the business. In fact, many businesses have shut down their offline stores and completely shifted their trade to E-commerce platforms citing the prevalence of online marketing among all generations of customers. However, there are few downsides to online entrepreneurship. One such emerging challenge is the prevalence of online scams, including fraudulent and deceptive websites which undermine customer's trust and create hesitation in engaging in digital market places. This paper follows Exploratory and Descriptive research methodology focusing on the in-depth implications of Digital Entrepreneurship in the current era. The authors examine threats associated with digital entrepreneurship and analyses the future landscape of digital ventures.

Keywords: E-commerce, Digitalisation, Scalability, Digital Innovation.

Introduction:

According to the words of Peter F. Drucker, a famous American management consultant, Entrepreneurship is a "practice"[54]. He does not consider the job of entrepreneurship as an art or science. He firmly believed that entrepreneurship requires practical knowledge and skills that can be developed through experience and application.[55] However, this definition does not hold true in this age of digital entrepreneurship, where start-ups are becoming billion-dollar businesses from mere digital translations. Traditionally, entrepreneurship has been closely tied with distribution of goods and services within local communities. For centuries, international trade beyond territories was considered to be speculative and venturesome as physical trade focused on tailoring services to the needs of the people living within their communities. However, this has been revolutionised by online trade, a mechanism of digital entrepreneurship.

The Primary distinction between traditional brick and mortar trade and digital markets lies in its operational modalities.[56] Digital Entrepreneurship monetizes the growing needs of this digital era. The present population focuses more on convenience of services which saves time and energy of the consumers. This provides the market for digital entrepreneurs, who focus on catering their goods and services to satisfy the consumer's needs merely through digital transactions. Digital Markets favour both the parties to the transaction - the businessman and the customer. This is the reason behind the constant success stories of the modern businesses and start-ups which thrive on online platforms. Developing countries and developed nations are utilising the tool of digital entrepreneurship to boost economic growth[57]. For instance, in 2019, Digital Entrepreneurship contributed 10% to the Indian GDP.[58]

[54] Byron Ramirez, Schumpeter, Drucker, and Entrepreneurship, (Alhambra, California,2024)

[55] *Ibid.*

[56] Brick-and-mortar vs online retail, available at https://www.researchgate.net/publication/316573143_Brick_and_mortar_store_vs_online_shopping_experience_A_study

[57] C.M. Christensen, C. Hang, K. Chai, A.M. Subramanian, Managing innovation in emerging economies: an introduction to the special issue, (IEEE Trans. Eng. Manag., 57 (1) (2010), pp. 4-8)

[58] Digital Growth of India, available at ps://www.digitalindia.gov.in/growth-story/#:~:text=Digital%20Economy%2

History of Emergence of Digital Entrepreneurship:

While the digital era became widespread only in the last two decades, its inception dates back to the seed era. The history of Digital innovation in entrepreneurship can be divided into three eras namely; The Seed Era, The Start-up era and the Expansion era.[59] The current age of digital entrepreneurship falls under the expansion era as we move towards the peak of digital innovation in all walks of life, especially in trade and business. The beginning of integration of technology and the internet into trade and business activities dates back to the 1990's. This marks the beginning of the seed era. The seed era (1990 - 2000) mainly witnessed the fundamental use of technology being instilled into entrepreneurship powered by the internet.

After 20 years of the internet's inception, it was utilized for digital entrepreneurship in 1993[60] . This era introduced the idea among the common man that business can be done electronically presenting a wide range of opportunities to increase business revenue and reach.[61] The term "internet economy" was coined to define the integration of technology and the internet into business. Further, the earliest terms used to capture the influence of internet technology on entrepreneurship were "virtual entrepreneurship," introduced in Henricks' works in 1993[62], and "digital entrepreneurship," coined by Rosenbaum and Cronin (1993). Subsequently, other expressions such as "internet entrepreneurship"[63] and "technopreneurship"[64] also emerged.

The second era of digital entrepreneurship, popularly termed

0Grew%202.4x,digitally%20dependent%20economy%20in%202019.

[59] Kollmann, T., Kleine-Stegemann, L., de Cruppe, K. *et al.*, Eras of Digital Entrepreneurship. (*Bus Inf Syst Eng* **64**, 15–31 (2022)). Available at ttps://doi.org/10.1007/s12599-021-00728-6

[60] Schatz BR, Hardin JB, NCSA mosaic and the world wide web: global hypermedia protocols for the internet. (Sci 265:895–901)

[61] European Commission (1997) A European initiative in electronic commerce, available at https://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=COM:1997:0157:FIN:EN:PDF.

[62] Henricks M, The virtual entrepreneur. (1993b), Success 41–44.

[63] Crawford M, Around the world on a shoestring. (1994, Can Bus 67:83)

[64] Adeboye T, Technology-oriented; entrepreneurs in Sub-Saharan Africa: who are they and how are they involved in development and industrialization in Africa, (1994) Entrep Reg Dev 8:297–320.

as the "Start-up Era" saw multiple small businesses and young companies being started through digital innovation. Starting new businesses digitally became popular as it required lesser capital and utilised fewer resources compared to a traditional store / business entity. This era employed various mechanisms such as open source, social media platforms, mobile, LTE, and cloud computing to further the reach of internet entrepreneurship. This era gave rise to many young and new businesses through websites and domain names. Many unique businesses became digital sensations quickly through social media. This era also gave rise to various trends such as starting a YouTube channel, eBay shops, vlogging, etc. which all became a passive way to earn income. In fact, a digital start-up was considered a trend during the start-up era dated from the year 2000 - 2015.

The final and current era identified in the history of digital entrepreneurship is named as the expansion era which begins from the year 2016.[65] This is the prevailing era in terms of digital innovation and entrepreneurship which has led to a standard and recognized path for entrepreneurship. This era witnessed the booming of digital entrepreneurship through social media marketing and influencer strategies. Due to the expansion era and its widespread use, many countries have formulated plans and laws related to the regulation and policing of digital innovation in entrepreneurship. The next sections of this research paper discuss in details the current trends prevailing in the expansion era where the authors dismantle the different types of strategic planning undertaken by digital entrepreneurs to establish their businesses.

Current Trends in Digital Innovation

It can be stated without any hesitation that Digital innovation in entrepreneurship has provided appropriate opportunities for new companies to emerge with lower investment requirements and greater convenience compared to traditional marketplaces. The recent booming of digital innovation has been a staunch factor driving global excellence. Current trends in digital entrepreneurship have utilized tools such as enterprise resource planning (ERP), customer relationship management (CRM), and supply chain management systems to expand its horizon of

[65] *Supra* note 6 at 3.

operations.[66]Further, the increasing establishment of Artificial Intelligence in all fields of life is reflected through integration of AI in work and personal spaces. The landscape of digital innovation is shaped by the rapidly growing developments in blockchain, machine learning and 5G networks.[67] The rise in digital innovation has also shed light on the crucial factor of digital literacy rates. In underdeveloped and developing countries, digital illiteracy is a major hurdle in the ongoing digital transformation in the field of online trade and entrepreneurship.

The new generation of social media has led to the rise of social media shopping or "Influencer Shopping". Influencers in social media have become a major point in digital innovation. Small Businesses and Big corporations alike have utilised the current trend of influencer and social media marketing to boost their profits. The advantage of social media entrepreneurship is the ease of convenience of the customers to purchase goods at anytime, anywhere merely through a mobile phone or an electronic device. Entrepreneurs have harnessed social media platforms such as Instagram, Facebook and YouTube to sell and promote their products. The earlier decade of digital transformation of entrepreneurship used web platforms and websites to engage customers. However, the present entrepreneurs can engage in digital sales without websites with the help of social media marketing.[68]

Further, the current trends in digital innovation includes subscription-based models. The recent incline in OTT platforms as preferred medium of accessible entertainment has led to this trend in digital innovation. Nowadays, other businesses like e-commerce business houses have been deploying the subscription model under the guise of "membership" to build a loyal customer base. This measure has led to increased trust in such digital sellers. Further, subscriptions or memberships provide additional and exclusive perks to those who avail such services, becoming a marketing strategy pushing digital entrepreneurship. A perfect example of such service is the Amazon Prime Subscription which

[66] Md. Tota Miah, Nurgul Aiupova, Szilvia Erdei-Gally, Mária Fekete-Farkas, Digital entrepreneurship ecosystems: Then vs. now-a future perspective, (Digital Business Volume 5, Issue 1,2025)

[67] *Supra* note 13 at 4.

[68] *Ibid.*

allows access to Amazon's OTT streaming services as well as provide exclusive benefits such as faster deliveries to its subscribers[69]. The surge for digital services among consumers was due to the global pandemic. The phenomenon enabled multiple business joints to expand their customer base through digital innovation during the COVID-19 pandemic. Digital innovation in the field of entrepreneurship has been a crucial pillar of digital transformation and the paradigm shift calls for more reliable solutions to problems such as digital illiteracy which may become a barrier to achieve full potential of digital entrepreneurship and online trade.

Legal Implications on Digital Entrepreneurship:

India's digital transformation in the business activities has positioned the country and gained a significant position in the world's most fast-growing economies. The digital revolution in entrepreneurship has mandated and imposed the necessity of legal restrictions or regulations. There are numerous regulations and legislations that shape digital entrepreneurship in India. It is integral to understand these legislations while incorporating a business in the Indian market to ensure compliance. The Information Technology Act, 2000[70] has been a foundational legislation in India's digital transformation. The legislation delineates various domains of the digital realm in an intricate manner. It provides a comprehensive overview and recognises electronic transactions, admissibility of the evidence, digital signatures. The act was extensively amended in the year of 2008 addressing the prominent challenges like cyber terrorism, data protection.

Section 43 A of the IT Act[71] grants compensation for negligence in handling the data and making it obligatory for the startups to implement reasonable security measures to protect sensitive information and personal data. Section 79[72] of the act provides protection to digital platforms, if they comply with due diligence requirements and act upon any notice with regards to unlawful contents or activities. The Personal Data protection bill has undergone several transformations culminating the Digital Data

[69] *Id.*

[70] The Information Technology Act, 2000 (Act 21 of 2000).

[71] *Supra* note 17, s.43 A.

[72] *Supra* note 17, s.79

Protection Act, 2023[73]. The legislation emphasizes comprehensive obligations on the data fiduciaries and data principles and the rights for data principles. Digital Entrepreneurs shall ensure privacy considerations are met throughout their start up development.

The Competition Commission of India (CCI) has increasingly dealt with digital markets in light of the special features of platform economies and network effects. The Competition Act, 2002[74], is applicable to digital entrepreneurs via provisions covering anti-competitive agreements, abuse of dominant position, and combinations (mergers and acquisitions). Digital platforms with substantial market power are subject to greater scrutiny of their business conduct, pricing practices, and conduct toward competitors and suppliers. The CCI's market studies of e-commerce and digital advertising have led to enforcement action and regulatory guidance that affect strategic decision-making by digital entrepreneurs.

The Consumer Protection Act, 2019[75], introduced specific provisions for e-commerce platforms, establishing liability frameworks for product quality, service delivery, and consumer grievance redressal. The Consumer Protection (E-commerce) Rules, 2020[76], mandate extensive disclosure requirements, prohibit unfair trade practices, and establish accountability mechanisms for e-commerce entities. Digital transformation of entrepreneurship is proportionally integral as protection of intellectual property rights. Securing the patents and protecting the new inventions and registering trademarks for logos and protecting the copyrighted works of the owners as delineated in The Patents Act, 1970[77], the Copyright Act, 1957[78], the Trademarks Act, 1999[79] ensuring due diligence by conducting thorough analysis so that it does not infringe existing IP rights.

Conclusion:

[73] The Digital Data Protection Act, 2023 (Act 22 of 2023)
[74] The Competition Act, 2002 (Act 12 of 2003)
[75] The Consumer Protection Act, 2019 (Act 35 of 2019)
[76] The Consumer Protection (E-commerce) Rules, 2020
[77] The Patents Act, 1970, (Act 39 of 1970)
[78] The Copyright Act, 1957 (Act 14 of 1957)
[79] The Trademarks Act, 1999 (Act 18 of 1999)

The digital transformation in digital entrepreneurship provides significant opportunities to new startups and ease the process of starting a business. Digital marketing is a prominent tool for entrepreneurs to promote their brand. It is integral to assess the historical contexts and current trends of the digital entrepreneurship to mitigate all the risks involved and to ensure all the compliance pertaining to data protection, e-commerce and protecting the intellectual property rights of the startups eventually ensures the legal requirements and promotes the sustainability of the business. The expansion era will only further the agenda of the digital innovation and integration of the technology into trade, business and entrepreneurship. In the Indian context, several stakeholders such as the government, businessmen and NGOs come together to innovate technological advancement into the daily landscape of entrepreneurship. It is expected that in the course of next 50 years, the brick-and-mortar stores will be completely replaced by digital innovation due to the current surge in use and utlisation of AI into different parts of society. While these advancements make our daily lives easier, there are certain negative implications that can undermine the value such technological advancement aim to provide. This necessitates the use of regulations and legal intervention to moderate and govern the landscape of digital entrepreneurship.

Chapter 16

Entrepreneurship as a Catalyst for Economic Transformation

A. R. Yazhini Sakya
Student, School of Law
III B.Com. LL.B. (Hons)
Sathyabama Institute of Science and Technology
(Deemed to Be University)
Email: yazhinisakya6@gmail.com

ABSTRACT

One of the most crucial components of a nation's economic development is entrepreneurship. Entrepreneurs are the main forces behind innovation, claims Harbison. The high risks associated with starting a business are well-known in the field of entrepreneurship. The truth is that people frequently fail on their way to success, and some businesses must shut down because of poor sales decisions, a lack of funding, or a lack of consumer demand. Because of this, most people consider entrepreneurship to be dangerous and uncomfortable. It takes bravery to realize one's dreams and to see opportunities, solutions, and possibilities for the future where others only see problems. The needs of complex systems can be accommodated by adapting the theory and research technique of systems science. The system dynamics approach is a technique for examining, evaluating, and forecasting system behavior as well as overcoming complexity. It is a potent instrument for system reflection (Hosseini and Shakouri, 2016). By modeling present and future growth decisions, creating various scenarios, and suggesting ideal policies, Jamshidi et al. (2021) used system dynamics to find solutions for the expansion and development of start-up companies. Their work offers a workable approach to the analysis of system dynamics in entrepreneurship. However, rather than depending on outside economic forces, their study is based mostly on the firm's operational level. An entrepreneurial approach in sport could be utilized as a catalyst to alleviate the current economic downturn and uncover new opportunities that are crucial to the process of creating value, claim Peredo and Chrisman. Furthermore, Legg and Gough emphasized the significance of

an entrepreneurial approach in converting sports organizations into professional, fiercely competitive businesses, particularly in hostile sports environments.

Key Words: Entrepreneur, Innovations, Economic, Transformations, Managements, Welfare, Profitable, Goals.

Introduction

Entrepreneurship has become a significant part of the economic growth in this fast paced society. Not only did it improve creating new jobs, but has also enhanced the competition between industries and companies worldwide. The most dramatic changes had started since the industrial revolution which has transformed the quality of economic development immensely. They not only altered the industries, but have contributed exceptionally towards the increase in the national income. So, Entrepreneurship is basically recognizing new opportunities, be it business or human resources along with infusing new ideas, all the while managing their resources and taking initiatives to bring about a change, despite the awareness of all the risks involved. They are individuals who work towards a unique way of giving back to the economy, from the pre-existing ways. Raising people's standards of living and the economy's overall growth are two of the biggest obstacles to better economic development. Despite being a rather specific goal in and of itself, economic growth is most likely one of the most crucial goals for development plans.

State and local economic development initiatives have placed a greater emphasis on fostering entrepreneurship as a result of growing recognition of the role that entrepreneurs play in propelling economic growth. Devoting public resources to acquiring and increasing venture capital in order to promote entrepreneurial activity is one such approach that has recently gained appeal. Some authors consider entrepreneurship as a fourth factor of production in the macroeconomic production function (Audretsch and Keilbach 2004). Entrepreneurship generates wealth by combining existing production factors in innovative ways. Entrepreneurs try out new combinations with uncertain results, and to achieve progress, numerous new variations must be tested to determine which ones enhance (economic) well-being (Rosenberg and Birdzell 1986).

Other scholars have suggested that entrepreneurship can only drive economic development if an appropriate institutional framework exists (Baumol 1990; Powell 2008; Boettke and Coyne 2003). This framework includes both informal and formal institutions (North 1990). A key formal institution that supports welfare-enhancing entrepreneurship is the protection of property rights. Insecure property rights have posed a significant barrier to entrepreneurial investment in transition economies, even more so than limitations in capital markets (Johnson et al. 2000). There is less motivation to support new, enterprising businesses when the economy is doing well. Why take a chance on something novel and unproven when individuals and businesses are already profitable? Entrepreneurs frequently take on established companies, which may seem unwelcome, but if left unopposed, established companies sometimes become complacent and happy to keep their earnings without making investments in R&D to grow their company. When imports arrive, these stalled businesses are the first to suffer since they can't keep up with the competition and quickly wither. Therefore, one advantage of entrepreneurship is that it might push incumbents to perform better during prosperous economic times. slow it down and lower its quality. Entrepreneurship integration methods have a different impact on economic growth in developing nations and need to be more institutionalized. Depending on the degree of economic development in each nation, the complex link between entrepreneurship and economic growth can differ. In highly developed economies, entrepreneurs have the ability to boost growth. In less developed ones, their beneficial effects might be less pronounced. Certain entrepreneurial endeavors, commonly known as social entrepreneurship, promise novel solutions to issues like systemic racism and climate change, potentially while turning a profit in the process. Another important objective of economic growth is raising the standard of living for residents of a community. Once more, entrepreneurs are essential to raising a community to the contribution of entrepreneurship to economic growth. Because it is vital to the development of communities, entrepreneurship is important. By founding new businesses, entrepreneurs contribute to the economic well-being of their communities. Increased investment

in the community could result in improved infrastructure, services, and facilities. The town's overall development may benefit from entrepreneurship's ability to foster a sense of pride and community ownership. All forms of corporate integration in developed nations are distinguished by a high degree of institutionalization, which makes it possible to use them effectively for economic growth. Clusters, technology parks, and innovative networks raise the standard of living while independent businesses, mergers, and acquisitions both slow and accelerate economic growth. In addition to creating jobs, they also develop and apply technologies that improve the quality of life for their employees, clients, and other community members. For example, by using automation that reduces manufacturing costs and speeds up production, a business unit can boost productivity and provide its customers with the same products at a lower cost. Entrepreneurs constantly strive for better, quicker, and more economical solutions. Economic growth depends on an entrepreneur's drive for efficiency and productivity. They use technology to improve existing business models, introduce new processes, and streamline operations. To free up human workers to work on more complex tasks, an entrepreneur might, for example, develop software that automates a tedious task.

Economic change through innovation and enterprise

Entrepreneurial ability has been given a central place in structural change. Murphy, Shielefer, and Vishny (1991) offered a model that explained how firm size and economic growth are related to entrepreneurial ability. As in Michelacci (2003), where entrepreneurial ability is essential for research and development (R&D), Nelson and Pack (1999) place a significant emphasis on the "effectiveness of entrepreneurial ability, which they see as a vital determinant of the rate of assimilation of technology" (1999: 420). According to Nelson and Pack (1999), skilled labor expansion can only be absorbed if entrepreneurial ability is high. In the absence of rapid entrepreneurial ability, returns to human and physical capital are low. High-ability entrepreneurs facilitate the process of structural change, which pushes businesses to use increasingly sophisticated production techniques. High-ability entrepreneurs facilitate the process of structural change, which causes businesses to produce more

specialized and complex intermediate inputs and adopt more complex production techniques. Consequently, a nation's economic structure becomes more technologically intensive (Ciccone and Matsuyama 1996). The evolution of entrepreneurship itself may be endogenous in the development process, as these structural changes have intriguing ramifications.

This is explained in a model by Ciccone and Matsuyama (1996), who distinguish between intermediate and consumer goods. A limited range of intermediate goods produced by a given economy indicates that the final (consumer) goods sector will employ "primitive" production techniques and will not have a high demand for advanced, novel inputs. As a result, prospective entrepreneurs will have less motivation to launch new businesses. With rudimentary production in its (small) modern sector, the economy can become trapped in such an underdevelopment trap.

Attributes of entrepreneurial

Hu (2008) asserts that personality traits are crucial to the creation of a coherent theory of entrepreneurship. Therefore, they advocate for the revival 53 of personality research to include entrepreneurship as a more "active participant." By investigating how individual differences relate to entrepreneurial attitudes, the current study attempts to achieve that. Numerous personality constructs have been studied in the context of entrepreneurship in previous research, and different traits have been connected to the establishment and success of businesses (Hu, 2008). According to Zhao et al. (2005), a person's drive for success is an entrepreneurial quality that has a positive correlation with business success (Hu, 2008). They maintain that successful entrepreneurs' personalities demonstrate their confidence. Entrepreneurial knowledge is essential for achieving success in business ventures and effective management (Botsaris and Vamvaka, 2016). The ideas, abilities, and perspectives that entrepreneurs use are referred to as ENK (Farani et al., 2017). According to Ahmad and Buchanan (2015), entrepreneurs with ENK have a thorough grasp of entrepreneurship. Learning has a big impact on an entrepreneur's capacity to recognize and seize opportunities (Hassan et al., 2020).

Entrepreneurs are capable of comprehending, analyzing, and

utilizing the knowledge they have gained in new activities that are fundamental to entrepreneurship (Piperopoulos and Dimov, 2015). The literature suggests that ENK consists of both functional-oriented knowledge and strategic management-oriented knowledge (Farani et al., 2017). Functional-oriented knowledge encompasses areas such as marketing, sales, advertising, production, human resource management, and financial management (Farani et al., 2017). Conversely, strategic management-oriented knowledge includes an understanding of systems, critical analysis (e.g., managing growth, recognizing opportunities, and implementation), and evaluation of business environments (Botsaris and Vamvaka, 2016). The following hypothesis is proposed:

The Downside of Entrepreneurial Activity in Economic Growth

Since it can be challenging to predict an entrepreneur's ability in advance, policies that make it easier for new business owners to enter the market may also encourage those with less experience. De Meza and Webb (1987; expanded in 1999) demonstrate that when ability (and profits) vary among entrepreneurs, credit market imperfections may result in "overinvestment" rather than "underinvestment," as in the Stiglitz and Weiss (1981) model, and accurately assess ability. Essentially, low profit (ability) is subsidized by high profit (ability) entrepreneurs business owners. They contend that in this situation, a tax on interest rates could enhance social welfare. expands on De Meza and Webb's findings by demonstrating that they are unlikely to be valid in certain situations. note that an entrepreneur's ability to succeed has an impact on a company's success, which in turn affects the likelihood that the entrepreneur will repay a loan. Interest rates on start-up capital will represent average entrepreneurial ability since banks are unable to assess an entrepreneur's aptitude ex ante. An increase in the percentage of low-ability entrepreneurs will lead to higher borrowing costs, which will have a negative externality on high-ability entrepreneurs, who will subsequently borrow and invest less. The effect of entrepreneurial ability on employed workers' productivity is a second way that the entry of entrepreneurs with low ability may impede economic development. Low-ability entrepreneurs will employ less productive people, who will be paid less. These business owners effectively lower the opportunity

costs of self-employment or entrepreneurship by lowering wage costs, which also makes it easier for more low-ability entrepreneurs to enter the market.

Overview of Transformational Entrepreneurship

The function of transformational entrepreneurship in the global economy in order to offer suggestions on how the former can contribute to the latter's improvement. Entrepreneurship offers a means of addressing societal issues and relating business to urgent concerns. Because transformational entrepreneurship requires access to societal norms regarding proper conduct, it requires cultural capital. The human, financial, professional, and social resources required to facilitate change are made available by entrepreneurial ecosystems. Ecosystems are necessary to promote knowledge sharing. Because of their populations, markets, and geographic locations, communities foster a unique kind of entrepreneurship. This encourages community-based entrepreneurship, which changes society. According to Lumpkin et al. (2018), communities can be divided into four categories: geographic, identity, interest, and intention. It is true that the entrepreneurship system operates. However, they are linked to a shift in the direction of their use rather than a reduction in the demand for human resources. Since routine processes are increasingly carried out by digital technologies without human involvement (or control), human resources from the source of labor become a source of intellectual activity linked to ensuring the introduction of digital technologies into business processes and creating innovations. The authors have created and presented their model, which includes pertinent framework recommendations for effectively adjusting a modern worker to the new digital reality. A modern worker will gain consistent competitive advantages on the labor market as a result of their practical application.

Analysis of entrepreneur and innovation

Who benefits from innovation is typically the functional source of that innovation. One of the things that drives manufacturers is the desire to make money. Efficiency, economic growth, and the establishment and growth of businesses are all significantly impacted by the source of innovations and the driving forces that inspire entrepreneurs to develop new ideas. Despite the

magnitude of these economic effects, there is a dearth of economic literature or entrepreneur analysis. Businesses are driven by financial gain, but entrepreneurs are driven by a sociologically unique desire to enhance their goods and/or manufacturing methods. Renowned economist Kenneth Arrow steadfastly and occasionally almost alone proved the economic significance of the federal government's need to fund research and development in the 1950s and 1960s.

References

1. Naude, Wim "Entrepreneurishp and economic development", International Development Ideas, Experience and Prospects (2014) 311-22.
2. Dr. Oforegbunam Thaddeus is an associate professor of Finance & Entrepreneurship at school of management technology, Federal Universityof Technology, Owerri Nigeria.Nigeria.
3. Aakash Ranjan. The role of entrepreneurship in economic development. American journal of management science and engineering Vol 4, no.6, 2019, pp. 87-90 doi: 10.11648/j, ajmse.20190406.11
4. Vanessa Ratten, Paul jones "Transformational Entrepreneurship" 1st edition published on 2018.
5. ENTREPRENEURSHIP; DIGITAL technology; RUSSIAN economy; HUMAN capital; COMPETITIVE advantage in business; ECONOMICS 2018, vol 19, p171.
6. Bruce A. McDaniel "Entrepreneurship and Innovation: An Economic Approach 1st edition published on 2002.

Chapter 17

Entrepreneurship in the Digital India

S. Leena
3rd Year, B.Com. LL.B. (Hons)
Sathyabama Institute of Science and Technology
(Deemed to Be University), Tamil Nadu, India

ABSTRACT

The Term Entrepreneurship Plays a Vital Role With in innovation ecosystem. The Biggest Startups, like FACEBOOK, GOOGLE Are Taking their most Precious Companies in The World. Digital Entrepreneurship is the Emerging Concept in the Budding Digital Country like India.it has been Viewed as a crucial driver economic growth, job creation and innovation. this digital entrepreneurship capacity depends widely on digital entrepreneurial behavior, culture, strategies as well as supportive innovation ecosystem in which government, industry, business, educational institutions and NGOs (non-governmental organizations) work together. this study target is to explore the emerging multiple disciplinary perspectives, like information technology and system management and some other. Using digital applications helps improve the value of each person's product in the market and supports business growth in both traditional and modern ways. In The Digital India initiative has played a big role in bridging the gap between cities and villages by making internet access more widely available. Now, with just a smartphone and an internet connection, almost anyone can start a small business, sell products online, or offer services through digital platforms. Payment apps like UPI, digital wallets, and others apps. Digital entrepreneurship is reshaping business and communication with cloud services, augmented and virtual reality, artificial intelligence comprise our increasingly digitised world.

Key Words: *Digital India, Entrepreneurship,* reshaping business, India initiative, digital platforms.

INTRODUCTION:

The Indian economy has been witnessing positive sentiments during the past few months. Make in India will affect the young entrepreneurs in a very positive way, if this program delivers than it will bring an attitudinal change the perception of the world towards

India and at the same time encourage and empower entrepreneurs to make in India. Entrepreneurship has always been a part of India's socio-economic fabric. From small shopkeepers and local traders to large-scale industrialists, entrepreneurial activity has historically fuelled livelihoods and wealth creation. However, in recent years, entrepreneurship has acquired a new dimension.

A key component of digital entrepreneurship is how digital technologies and the process of digitisation transforms how entrepreneurs can create new sources of value and wealth. Digital entrepreneurship refers to businesses that are created, managed, and scaled primarily through digital technologies such as mobile the India is today the **third-largest startup ecosystem in the world**, with over 100,000 registered startups and more than 100 unicorns as of 2024. Sectors like fintech, e-commerce, health tech, and aggrotech are expanding rapidly. Importantly, many entrepreneurs are emerging not just from metropolitan cities like Bangalore, Delhi, and Mumbai. Despite the many opportunities that digital Entrepreneurship brings, it has also been linked with high risks of failure given the continuous and radical technological innovations and since the role of employees in a digital business is ambiguous and un defined.

The growth of digital transformation:

Many emerging digital technologies are called exponential because every few their capabilities are more and more. the growth become immediately higher in recent days because of the reach to a people the idea used in digital Entrepreneurs are more innovative which increases more attractive to people when its display on their web side like adding more 3D effect and by making discount for first purchase etc. in digital entrepreneur increase in job availability to a normal and common skilled people like foods delivery app and bike and other vehicle rider app etc. although digital transformation is currently impacting a larger variety of business we have notes a limited display of attention to words the role of digital entrepreneurship with in traditional industries. Digital Entrepreneurship plays a significant role in such industries by increasing production speed, streamlining logistic, low-cost customization, managing risk, allowing a company to build more responsive relationship with

customer. To seize these opportunities, even the most digital and traditional must initiate system and foster corporate culture conductive to digital innovation.

Managing digital Entrepreneurship

Here motivating Entrepreneur is not necessary instead it is sufficient to merely not demotivate them by preventing them from taking their ideas further. A business leader can and should ask complex open-ended questions with the goal of helping them avoid, trouble, but, whenever possible, trust them to come up with right answer by them self. digital Entrepreneurship request an unusual level of freedom to be effective. This means manager have to trust them to rapidly make decision about their own development of their innovation without having to wait for permission or review. but one cannot trust every one equally. reason why the people is more important than the ideas is because of almost no innovation idea will work in its original state.

Why Digital Entrepreneurship is different from other businesspeople?

Entrepreneurships are crazy people with crazy ideas out of craziness comes innovation. The innovation can be a new product are services or producing new innovation from old ones other businesspeople are redesign, are else rework a product and services.

Creativity in Digital Business:

Creativity in digital business means coming up with new ideas, fresh strategies, and smart solutions that add value online. It's about thinking outside the box to build cool digital products, eye-catching marketing, and easy-to-use experiences that grab people's attention. In a crowded, fast-changing market, creativity helps a business stand out with unique branding, interactive content, and clever ways to connect with customers. It also helps solve problems when things like trends or consumer habits shift. By boosting design, communication, and functionality, creativity makes a digital business more flexible, appealing, and better at growing, keeping customers happy, and succeeding long-term.

Artificial Intelligence in digital entrepreneurship

According to Nicola Morini Bianzino, EY's Global Chief Client Technology Officer, AI helps people be more creative by doing the boring, repetitive stuff for them. It frees up time so humans can focus on new ideas and innovation. AI also brings

machine-driven data insights that guide creative decisions, letting people combine tech in fresh, unexpected ways.

But AI isn't meant to run off and make art all by itself forever. The real magic happens when it boosts the creativity of artists, musicians, designers, and other professionals. In short, AI is a tool that supports and amplifies human imagination, not replaces it.

Challenges and issue faced in digital entrepreneurship:

Digital entrepreneurship refers to the process of creating, Launching, and managing a digital business and startups. The following are to be learned and improved.

Weak digital infrastructure

digital infrastructure refers to the digital tool and services like Wi -fi network, lack of application digital marker spaces, communication, allow collaboration, etc. which as to support to entrepreneurship.

Cyber security and data breaches

As digital entrepreneurship relies heavily on technology, Cyber security becomes acritical concern. They must be taking measures to protect user data, secure system and against cyber threats.

Misinformation and fake New

Digital entrepreneurs play a crucial role in creating and disseminating content. Ethical concerns arise when false or misleading information is intentionally spread for personal gain or to manipulate public option.

Lack of financial resources

Although online business needs a relatively low enter cost, the limited access to financial resources could be another challenge for digital businesses it is utmost significance for new digital entrepreneurs to have a budget when they start their own digital business.

Need of digital skill

Firstly, the digital skills help manager and owner of businesses to identify technology-based opportunities for new investments in expanding abroad their operations. however human resources skill is required during the recruiting and the selection process of talented employees who can implements their ideas and IT project.

Trips to become successful digital entrepreneur:

Firstly, set an object and budget plan to implement in the projects and keep a track of your progress

on regular basis like getting them all writing down or record them up to the date that prevent you from being over flow of finance or helpful in adjust them in next project. Make a proper and skilled employees which make more better and strategic move in project.

Expand and develop the sales and marketing skills, as they are always changing and be exploring new targeting method that can challenge in product as well in market.

If business is low process in producing profit don't get discouraged; instead, reflect on the lessons you have learned from your weaknesses and mistake.

In corporate world, networking is more important and this is true for digital companies as well.

Make your plan in "project strong" which make you to move next level in digital market.

Over all skill needs in digital entrepreneur are technology skill, business skill, personal skill, and continuous learning.

Best example for digital *Entrepreneurship in India and other.*

KAIVALYA VOHEA - is a one of the youngest and top one, Entrepreneurs. he his co-founder of a, quick commerce delivery app called zepto.

RATAN TATA AND MUKESH AMBANI - he is the best example of strategic Entrepreneurship in India as well as other country.

DEEPINDER GOYAL - a resent best online foods delivering app called Zomato.

FALGUNI NAYAR- best women Entrepreneur who launched the app called Nykaa in 2012 at the age 50 today it's a billion -dollar beauty & lifestyle platform which available with 850+product.

DIVYA GOKULNATH – a co -founder of buju's most valuable edtech unique, where she helps scale digital learning to million of student across India and globally.

VANI KOLA – KALAARI CAPITAL venture -capital pioneer backing over 90 startups like dream11, Myntra, zivame etc., shaping India's early-stage ecosystem and championing women -led tech ventures.

DR. DHAVAL SHAH AND DHARMIL SHETH – in 2015 online medical and other healthcare product delivering app which delivers you a medicine with a day. The app is known as pharm Easy.

Conclusion

No matter that how is start in beginning but at a point it been a leading business in the world. creativity in digital Entrepreneurship is the ability of individual or small group of individuals to generate novel, useful ideas and take advantage of new opportunities offered by digital technology. Its look at the overall goal achieving customer benefit and ensure the competitiveness of a tourist destination. the growth in internet in the blockchain technology is shown for instant by worldwide patent applications with blockchain reference per year, which are rapidly increasing since 2013 and have tripled from 2017 to 2018 so far, however a linking consideration of two technology currents has been largely overlooked .digitalization just give the tools that should make people's living better and their activities and work more effective, however how successful the process is and will be depends on the people and especially those who are leading it . The new technologies are building bridges between people and connecting with each other easier. it is more important to emphasize that creativity is being encouraged in businesses to support employees to come up with new innovation, ideas and solutions for the problems that have arises from the people. A largest organization are implementing digital technologies to foster corporate digital Entrepreneurship they can identify potential business ventures to strengthen their competitive positioning in their market. digital technologies are providing new opportunities for value creation, value capture, and value delivery for not only Entrepreneurship but also investors. This is not a time to cut back on innovative capacity, but rather, it is a time to expand it so that organization can thrive in a rapidly changing world.

References

1. Digital Entrepreneurship TOWARDS Digital India | Journal of Pharmaceutical Negative Results https://share.google/690fjxwNNJqCBdyQK
2. Digital Entrepreneurship-Impact on Business and Society – book reference https://library.oapen.org/viewer/web/viewer.html?file=/bitstream/handle/20.500.12657/47272/10.1007_978-3-030-53914-6.pdf?sequence=1&isAllowed=y
3. https://scholar.google.com/ - google scholars

4. Entrepreneurship Development in India: Challenges and Opportunities
-Dr Vikas Postar author of the research papers.
5. DIGITAL ENTREPRENEURSHIP IN INDIA Mrs. Sunindita Pan*1.

Chapter 18

Government Policies and Digital Infrastructure Supporting Startup Ecosystems

M. Kiruthika
A. Mahalakshmi
S. Lavanya
5th year B. ComLL.B (Hons) Students, School of Law, Sathyabama Institute of Science And Technology (Deemed to be University), Tamil Nadu

ABSTRACT

Startups today play a vital role in economic growth, job creation, and innovation, especially in developing countries like India. India has become the world's third-largest startup hub. Government policies and digital infrastructure drive this change. This article looks closely at how supportive policies, institutional frameworks, and technology-based infrastructure work together to boost the startup scene. Important initiatives like the Startup India scheme, tax holidays, self-certification options, and relaxed compliance rules have made the regulatory environment more friendly to entrepreneurs. Additionally, sector-specific reforms, such as the Securities and Exchange Board of India's (SEBI) 2025 amendment that eases Employee Stock Option Plan (ESOP) rules for startups planning to go public, show a willingness to respond to the needs of founders and investors as these evolve. Alongside regulatory support, India's digital infrastructure has become a global example for inclusive innovation. The creation of digital public goods like Aadhaar, UPI, DigiLocker, and the Open Network for Digital Commerce (ONDC) has helped startups develop scalable solutions at lower costs. Recent developments include Phonies' digital Udyam registration service for micro and small businesses, the Draft National Data Centre Policy 2025 which offers 20-year tax incentives, and Haryana's easing of rules under its state startup policy. These actions show how both national and state governments are promoting ecosystem growth. These efforts support the impressive rise of over 1.8 lakh DPIIT-recognized startups as of mid-2025, reflecting the opportunities and challenges in maintaining momentum.

KEYWORDS

Startup Ecosystem - Government Policy - Digital Infrastructure - Startup India - Data Centre Policy 2025 - SEBI Reforms - Innovation Economy

INTRODUCTION

The entrepreneurs and startups serve as engines of innovation, employment, and economic dynamism. Yet, the journey from idea to scale is littered with obstacles-early financing gaps, regulatory friction, high compliance costs, and expensive technology infrastructure. Governments can play a dual role in overcoming these challenges: on one hand, incentives through public policy can reduce risks and open markets for nascent firms; on the other, interoperable identity systems, open APIs, low-cost payment rails, and state-backed digital infrastructure in broadband networks and data-center capacity lower marginal costs and allow startups to move faster and compete globally. When policy and digital infrastructure are designed to complement each other, the effects are multiplicative: tax breaks and grants matter more when a reliable digital stack reduces operational friction, and interoperable public platforms become far more valuable when firms can access financing and procurement channels that reward innovation. This article examines the policy instruments governments use to support startups, the core digital public goods that enable entrepreneurship at scale, recent Indian policy developments and news that are shaping the ecosystem in 2025, the principal challenges that remain, and a set of practical recommendations to maximize impact while protecting equity and privacy.

POLICY TOOLS FOR STARTUP ECOSYSTEMS: WHAT GOVERNMENTS CAN — AND DO — USE

There are various sorts of public policy related to startups. Grouping these tools into five main categories finance, tax and fiscal incentives, regulatory change, procurement and market development, and ecosystem support (training, incubators, and public-private partnerships) helps explain why government action matters.

Finance: Governments offer non-dilutive seed grants, competitive R&D awards, and concessional loans to help many early-stage ventures overcome the “valley of death.” Programs based on the U.S. SBIR/STTR model direct public

R&D funds to small businesses for the development of technologies important to public needs. These awards do not replace private funding; they help reduce risks for innovative technical work before commercial interest arises.

Tax and fiscal incentives: The way in which startups treat founders, investors, and employee equity from a tax perspective is a key differentiator. Benefits such as income-tax exemptions in the first few years, preferential capital-gains treatment for early investors, and clear guidelines on ESOPs can go a long way in rebalancing risk vs. reward. This increases the likelihood of investing time and money in high-risk ventures.

Regulatory reform: One lingering challenge to startups deals with compliance demands. Simplified business registration, easier periodic reporting, timelier approvals, and sector-specific regulatory sandboxes for fintech, healthtech, mobility, e-commerce, and more allow firms to test innovations under controlled conditions. This avoids putting them through complex regulations meant for established companies.

Public procurement and demand aggregation: As significant buyers, governments can be early adopters of new technologies. Strategic procurement, such as acquiring health-tech solutions for public hospitals or agritech services for state programs, reduces market risks. It also creates revenue opportunities for startups that otherwise may find it hard to secure paying customers.

Ecosystem support: Inexpensive policy tools include incubators, accelerators, university commercialization programs, mentorship networks, and low-cost co-working spaces. These entities provide the human resources, mentorship, and local connections that capital markets often can't or don't provide to early entrepreneurs.

Taken together, these instruments create an enabling environment. But their potency depends on how well they interoperate with digital infrastructure: a tax incentive is less useful if the registration processes are clunky, a procurement program yields little if vendors cannot easily authenticate or transact.

DIGITAL INFRASTRUCTURE: PUBLIC GOODS THAT MULTIPLY STARTUP POTENTIAL

Digital infrastructure consists of a layered accumulation of reusable, accessible public goods that startups can use; it entails more

than just "internet access." In the high-growth countries, there has been continuing evidence demonstrating disproportionate worth by a select few building elements.

Digital identity: Universal and verifiable digital identity systems facilitate immediate onboarding, remote KYC, and accurate user verification. If these are well managed, such systems reduce fraud and considerably lower customer acquisition costs in the cases of fintech, healthtech, and platform models.

Payment rails and settlement systems: Faster, cheaper, interoperable payment systems create new business models, such as micro-payments, subscription billing, and real-time settlements. They also increase customer reach. One of the best examples is India's Unified Payments Interface. Due to extensive adoption and low costs, UPI has made digital payments economically feasible for micro-merchants, consequently igniting significant fintech innovation. Volume transactions on UPI continued to surge in 2025, breaching new monthly and daily value thresholds. This growth underlines its main role in digital commerce and startup monetization strategies.

Open data and APIs: Public sector datasets, be they cadastral maps, procurement records, weather and agricultural information, or mobility feeds, represent the raw materials that feed analytics, climate tech, logistics, and civic innovation startups. When government agencies provide properly documented, machine-readable APIs, an entrepreneurial team can then build products without having to rebuild the underlying data pipeline.

Broadband and last-mile connectivity: Most digital startups are unable to serve customers without high-speed connectivity, especially in smaller towns and rural communities. National funding in broadband and targeted programs in last-mile connectivity unlock consumer demand and remote talent supply.

Interoperability and standards: Standards for data exchange, privacy, and common authentication reduce lock-in and empower startups to scale more easily across regions and verticals.

Several layers compose the "digital public infrastructure" DPI stack. The value of the stack lies not just in the individual components but also in their ability to be assembled: identity + payments + APIs + cloud

= a setting where a financial or health service with two employees can onboard users, collect payments, and grow to millions of users with significantly less upfront funding than in earlier decades. Analyses conducted in 2025 continue to show, even though the benefits are not evenly distributed while broadband gaps and digital divides persist, that DPI adoption is associated with increased inclusion and faster company formation.

RECENT POLICY AND INFRASTRUCTURE DEVELOPMENTS (INDIA, 2025): WHAT'S NEW AND WHY IT MATTERS

The Indian startup landscape, filled in 2025 with entrepreneurial energy and private capital, also draws strength from the regulatory and infrastructural environment in which founders operate. Policymakers and ecosystem players continue to experiment with reforms, and several moves this year stand out for their impact on materially altering how startups scale, attract investment, and build resilience.

SEBI's Relaxation of ESOP Norms for IPO-Bound Startups:

The most significant regulatory change took place in mid-2025 when SEBI revised the rules for ESOPs. Under the new regime, the founders and employees of a startup would be allowed to retain ESOP benefits if the options were granted at least one year prior to filing the draft IPO papers.

Before the revision, some unclear regulations deterred companies from going public. Startups had been worried that founders or early employees would lose stock-based compensation in the process of converting their startups into listed companies. This reform removes that deterrent.

IMPLICATIONS:

- It fortifies India's domestic IPO pipeline, making listings more attractive to startups.
- It protects employee incentives that help retain top talent during the pre-IPO phase.
- It shows that the regulators are ready to make Indian capital markets more similar to global best practices.

With such issues being addressed, SEBI is sending out a signal to high-growth companies to consider the Indian stock market as a viable exit route. This would increase choices for investors and lead to greater market maturity.

Digital Udyam Registration via PhonePe:

In 2025, fintech player PhonePe launched its Udyam Assist Platform that allowed MSMEs to obtain Udyam registration online. The Udyam certificate is of paramount importance, as it provides access to various government schemes and subsidized loans and allows eligibility for procurement benefits.

Previously, the process was largely considered bureaucratic and disincentivizing to informal merchants. By embedding it in a widely used fintech app, PhonePe has lowered the barrier to formalization

IMPLICATIONS:

- Expands the pool of formally recognized enterprises, creating a larger pipeline of businesses eligible for startup schemes.
- FINTech/ B2B Startups are empowered in simplifying Know-Your-Customer & Merchant onboarding.
- Encouraging informal merchants to adopt digital tools, hence speeding up digital inclusion.

For startups, this provides a more reliable and verifiable base of customers, especially for commerce, supply chains, and digital financial services.

Draft National Data Centre Policy with Long-Term Incentives:

Data infrastructure plays a very important role in India's digital economy. In 2025, the government put out a draft of the National Data Centre Policy with significant tax and investment incentives. There are reports of possible 20-year tax exemptions, GST input credits, and incentives linked to energy efficiency and job creation.

The logic Is straightforward: AI firms, online video distributors, and data-driven startups are dealing with increased costs related to server infrastructure and localization requirements. Policymakers hope that the incentives offered to build more domestic data centres will help solve this problem.

IMPLICATIONS:

- It reduces the operating costs of data-intensive startups and thus significantly increases their profitability.
- Improves compliance with data localization rules while reducing latency.

- Attracts private and foreign investment in green digital infrastructure.
- Creates a stable framework in which long-term projects are economically feasible.

If implemented, this would be among the most impactful changes for India's digital ecosystem since the inception of broadband and mobile internet access.

Startup Recognition Crosses 1.8 Lakh:

Another headline milestone came in mid-2025, when the DPIIT reported that India was home to more than 180,000 officially recognized startups, with more than 21,000 new registrations in the year alone.

If this figure reflects India's position as one of the most vibrant entrepreneurial hubs in the world, a word of caution comes with the fact that government data shows a steady stream of closures. The surge in new ventures is encouraging; survival and scale remain the true test of ecosystem health.

IMPLICATIONS:

- Expands the pool of companies eligible for tax exemptions and state or central startup schemes.
- Demonstrates resilience amidst global funding slowdowns.
- Emphasizes policies for longevity, financing pathways, and global competitiveness rather than focusing merely on volume.

The figures both mark progress and remind one that, from now on, the policy needs to be oriented toward quality growth-fewer shutdowns, more successful scale-ups, and greater export-oriented outcomes.

PERSISTENT GAPS AND RISKS

Despite a number of very clear benefits, several persistent gaps can blunt the promise of policy-plus-infrastructure.

Digital divide and uneven access: The benefits of DPI accrue only to connected users, and the marginalised entrepreneurs are often left out due to deficits in broadband, affordability barriers, and gaps in digital literacy. Large national programs must be matched with granular mapping, last-mile solutions, and digital-literacy initiatives.

Infrastructure programs complexity of implementation: Large fiscal envelopes are necessary but not sufficient for broadband build-out and data center

incentives. In its implementation, accurate digital mapping, transparent tendering, community engagement, and responsible environmental and energy planning will be required. This is particularly true for data centers, which are extremely energy-intensive.

Privacy and governance of public data: Digital identity, document repository systems require robust privacy protection, clear consent frameworks, data minimization, and oversight mechanisms. Otherwise, trust may decline, and with declining trust comes slower adoption.

Regulatory fragmentation: Misalignment between the national and state rules poses a compliance challenge. A unified single-window system and timely approvals would help, but the political coordination is often the real challenge.

Access to scaled finance: While seed grants and public-R&D awards de-risk early work, startups still need consistent follow-on capital to scale internationally. Thus, policy should aim to promote not only angels and early VCs but also attract growth-stage funds and deepen the local institutional investment markets.

Environmental and social externalities: Rapid data-centre expansion and digital adoption can impose energy and e-waste costs. Policy needs to combine growth targets with sustainability standards.

RECOMMENDATIONS: DESIGNING POLICY AND DPI FOR INCLUSIVE SCALE

Building on the observed interactions between policy and digital infrastructure, the following set of recommendations outlines how India might design its next wave of reforms in order to achieve maximum inclusivity, scalability, and sustainability of the startup ecosystem.

Design DPI Components to be Composable and Privacy-First:

Public digital infrastructures such as Aadhaar, UPI, and DigiLocker have already shown us how shared digital frameworks can really boost entrepreneurship. The next step is to ensure these systems are designed with modular, open standards that startups can easily plug into. Composability is key here, allowing new APIs—whether for digital identity, payments, or document sharing—be mixed and matched flexibly without locking anyone into a single vendor. Just as important is the need to weave privacy and consent frameworks into the fabric of these systems

from the outset. Having clear consent processes, transparent data-sharing guidelines, independent oversight, and easy ways to address grievances will go a long way in building trust. This trust is essential for small businesses and consumers to fully embrace digital systems.

Target Data Centre and Cloud Incentives for Sustainability and Capacity Goals:

If tax breaks are given as an incentive for data-centre investment, tie incentives to energy-efficiency benchmarks, use of renewables, local capacity creation, and transparent job targets so incentives deliver social as well as private returns. Reports in 2025 proposing long-term tax breaks for data centres should be designed with such conditionalities in mind.

Invest in Last-Mile Broadband with Accurate Mapping:

Access gaps, especially in rural and semi-urban areas, limit inclusive digital entrepreneurship. Large funding for broadband deployment is often wasted due to outdated maps or poor monitoring. In this regard, policymakers should invest in detailed digital mapping of connectivity gaps and deploy community-level monitoring tools. Real-time progress shown on public dashboards and independent audits will boost accountability. For startups, better broadband access creates wider markets, enhances the delivery of services reliably, and allows experimentation outside of major cities. This investment thus doubles as an inclusion and growth strategy.

Digitally Enable Formalization of Micro-Merchants:

The informal sector employs millions but often remains outside the reach of formal finance and government benefits. Inclusive support for digital platforms that make registration easier, such as PhonePe's Udyam Assist Platform, is an affordable way to promote inclusion. Once merchants formalize, they become entitled to collateral-free loans, credit guarantees, and procurement schemes. For startups that sell fintech, supply chain, or commerce solutions to these merchants, automated formalization will increase the market and reduce verification obstacles. The public-private partnership model demonstrated here needs to be scaled up and replicated across sectors.

Support State-Level Policy Innovation and Scale Successful Pilots:

For example, states such as Haryana, which recently abolished more than 1,100 regulatory requirements and invested in incubators, demonstrate how state-level experiments can complement national reforms. These pilots should be documented by the central government, their outcomes tested, and matching funds provided to states where successful outcomes are replicable. For example, simplification of compliance in Haryana could be emulated in manufacturing-intensive states, while agricultural states might use sector-specific incubation models. This is an approach that recognizes the diversity of India, allows policy to be fitted to local economic conditions, and then scaled up nationally.

Monitor Outcomes, Not Just Inputs:

Track survival rates, job creation, export revenues, and observable inclusion outcomes of startups receiving public support. Open dashboards and independent evaluations enhance accountability and program refinement.

CONCLUSION

Startups prosper at the intersection of markets, skills, and technology-but digital infrastructure and public policy can decisively tilt the balance. In 2025, India's innovation landscape illustrates how reforms and digital public goods can work together to broaden entrepreneurship: regulatory clarifications-SEBI's ESOP changes-protect founder incentives; digital onboarding innovations like Udyam Assist pull informal merchants into formal channels; data-centre policy proposals aim to expand the compute backbone that AI and cloud startups need; and state reforms to slice compliance burden make local ecosystems more entrepreneur-friendly.

Simultaneously, broadband inclusion, privacy regulation, sustainability, and follow-on funding require sustained focus. The single most important lesson for policymakers is simple: align interventions so they reinforce one another. Grant programs need linkages to procurement pipelines; DPI elements need to be open, interoperable, and privacy-preserving; incentives for infrastructure need to be bound with social as well as commercial objectives; and subnational experimentation needs to be

harnessed to scale what works at the national level. When these pieces come together, governments don't just remove friction-they create a fertile ground for Innovation that can create jobs, exports, and inclusive growth.

REFERENCE

1. Department for Promotion of Industry and Internal Trade. (2025). Startup India policy updates. Government of India. Retrieved from https://www.startupindia.gov.in
2. Ministry of Electronics & Information Technology. (2025). Digital India: Updates on digital public infrastructure 2024–25. Government of India.
3. NITI Aayog. (2024). India's emerging startup ecosystem report. Government of India.
4. Reserve Bank of India. (2024). FinTech department circulars on digital lending and UPI growth. RBI.
5. Economic Times. (2025, August). SEBI amends ESOP rules for IPO-bound startups. The Economic Times. Retrieved from https://economictimes.indiatimes.com
6. Times of India. (2025, August). PhonePe enables Udyam registration for small businesses. The Times of India. Retrieved from https://timesofindia.indiatimes.com
7. Startuptalky. (2025, July). Centre proposes 20-year tax exemption for data centres under Draft National Data Centre Policy 2025. Startuptalky. Retrieved from https://startuptalky.com
8. Economic Times. (2025, July). Startup registrations cross 1.8 lakh mark in 2025. The Economic Times. Retrieved from https://economictimes.indiatimes.com
9. Confederation of Indian Industry. (2025). Proposal for a national GCC policy: Strengthening India's global capability centres. CII.
10. India Brand Equity Foundation. (2024). India's digital transformation dividend: The impact of digital infrastructure. IBEF. Retrieved from https://ibef.org

Chapter 19

The Startups, Technology, and Growth

Kamal Raj S.
Student, III B.Com. LL.B. (Hons)
School of Law, Sathyabama Institute of Science and Technology
(Deemed to Be University), Chennai, Tamil Nadu, India

ABSTRACT

In Startups, particularly those leveraging technology, play vital role in driving innovation and economic growth. They are characterized by their agility. They act as engines of innovation, constantly developing a new technology and business models etc. Often at the forefront of adopting cutting-edge technologies like AI, black chin, and IoT. This dynamic contributes to job creation, increased competition and overall economic development. The in for Government support Initiative like the startup India program have played a crucial role to supportive environment for Startups, including providing access to funding, infrastructure and mentorship. The government of India have also made lots of startup in an ecosystem is thriving with a large number of DPIIT- recognized startups for creating jobs and contributing to economic growth.

Keywords: product market fit, strong execution scalability Ecosystem Development

Introduction

A Startups is an organization that getting started. Startups are the starting point for one or more business owners who wish to create a good or service that they think people will want. These businesses typically start out with higher startup costs and lower revenue. Entrepreneurs In principle, it takes years over startups to make a profit, so significant and more risky investments must be made to start one. Businesses concentrate primarily on the goods that they wish to bring into the market, as well as new companies provide just one product or service. That startup companies technically don't have fully developed business models and ideas, so most of those companies are initially founded by their founders Many startup companies are trying to fund another for additional financial support, including family and friends, to make a strong capitalism community, and it's a popular

destination for the startups. However, it is widely conducted in the most demanding areas as well. The seed money can be used by startups to fund research and create business plans. Market research outlines the company's mission, vision, and goals, as well as the demand for the product or service among consumers or people in order to reach business plans Market research outlines the company's mission, vision, and goals, as well as the demand for the product or service among consumers or people in order to reach business plans. Develop management and marketing strategies to make a sustained piece of the plan. The location matters because it may either make or dissolve a business. It offers one of the most important rules for anyone starting up in the business world. Startups mostly decide whether the business locations will operate online or offline or from a home office or in a store. The location is contingent upon the product or service being provided; for instance, a technology startup selling virtual reality hardware might require a physical store to provide customers with an in-person demonstration of their product or the new, intricate features of their operation. When people are in person, they can also help develop the relationship between the seller and the customer. The customer is persuaded to purchase what may be experienced in their items.

1.How do you get a Startup companies?

The first step is having a great idea and conducting regular market research to figure out how to implement the ideas in a replacement market. Following the market research, you must draft a business plan that details the strategy, goals, mission, values, and objectives of your organization. Getting funding is one of the most crucial steps. The funds may come from loans, investments, friends, family, or savings. Once you have the money, make sure you have taken care of all the paperwork and legal issues. This means registration of your business and any equipment license or permit and establishment of your business location, and from there, creating an advertising plan to attract customers, establishing a customer base, and adapting as your business grows.

2. How can one obtain a loan for a startup business?

A Startups can obtain a loan from a Startup business loan provider a bank and it can be given by certain organization or friends and family one of the best and first option

should be working with the Indian Startups and initiative to developing of our economic and growth of Indian future of entrepreneurship. As per of our data the India have aim to achieve the Target of 73,000 Startups with a one women director so the government is providing the loan for the startups, technology and growth of future of India. The government is helping the small Startups to grow big and help up of our Ecosystem. The government backed schemes like The Pradhan Mantri Mudra Yojana (PMMY) which the government provides a collaterals free loan up ₹10 lakhs for micro and small enterprises and stand-up India program that offers loans ranging from ₹10 lakhs to ₹1 million dollars to support SC/ST individuals and female entrepreneurs

3. What is a startup used for?

In an early stage of startup, the modern understanding of the technology-driven startup and growth was significantly shaped by the advances of technology, particularly the internet and personal computer, made in the late 20th century. It allowed companies like Apple, Google, and Microsoft, etc. To make a new business, there is rapid growth of innovation and disruption across the various sectors. In additionally the basic idea of founding a fresh business is the creation of new technology . The idea has always existed new startups make efficiency and productivity increase productivity and enhance customer experience, giving a competitive edge. The tech startup industry has undergone a remarkable transformation in the past few years, giving rise to a new technology and a promising era of innovation. Understanding the factor of driving a tech startup boom and its impact on the global economy and its players is a crucial role for anyone interested in the future of technology and innovation.

4. The rise of Innovation the technology

The tech startups offer to solving real world problem and identifying the gap in the market in in effective way this system our customers need to know easily and to understand to set out to create solution that addresses those issues. this rising technology this customer centers approach drives innovation that respond with users so developing innovation technology is also used to develop our economy environment and may the other sectors. When developing many technology the startup companies like SpaceX Tesla

etcetera those companies are being started from the basic but now it changed evolved in many development This development is mainly used to develop people's welfare technology and the states can be developed together. This kind of technology is primarily used as in economics and social growth by increasing productivities creating new industries and providing efficient job advancing in areas like artificial intelligence telecommunications business operation often global market access further innovation while technology fuels significant global economic expansion benefit of highlighting digital world.

5. The Startup fueling India's growth?

Talking about this concept the Government of India made a concept making India a startup nation it was published in Hindu newspaper on 12th September 2024 .they made in India this concept made Indian market significantly higher an important role in global market this not only developed our nation's economy and growth it also made a trust of people who also created a innovation startups companies. India is now stands the world's third largest startup ecosystem over 1,40,000 registered startups were found over every 20 days the growth has been supported by the top higher education institution government and other financial institution which also created a higher market value of our economy. This made a huge advantage to boost our market . If we Comparing India's startup ecosystem to those of us and UK if 5 percentage of Indian graduate adopt foreign entrepreneurship matching a global trend it could lead create of over 50,000 new startup annual generating millions of jobs to achieve this India need to rethink its hires educations and traditional placement treat.

References

1. https://share.google/h0IF86gFiHKhIBopS investopedia
2. https://share.google/HtGNUHqx6huTHZ4Va/ Author: Dikshu.C kukreja
3. https://share.google/j68ZJIGFYjFxebfm1_/ Svb Silicon valley bank
4. https://share.google/muXyg5x6MDgFnt1Cz / Third work
5. https://www.drishtiias.com/daily-updates/daily-news-editorials/startup-surge-fueling-india-s-growth / Drishti. Com

Chapter 20

Digital Startups and Economic Growth

S. Lavanya
M. Kiruthika
A. Mahalakshmi
5th year B. ComLL.B (Hons) Students, School of Law, Sathyabama Institute of Science and Technology (Deemed to be University), Tamil Nadu

ABSTRACT

In the 21st century, the Global economy has experienced lots of transformation and digital start-ups have become powerful forces to help innovate, grow and enhance competitiveness. Digital startups utilize new business models, network-based ecosystems, and new technology to build scalable solutions that introduce new products and services across borders. In contrast, traditional companies often rely on physical assets and linear models of growth. Modern economies now depend heavily on start-ups as they are able to adapt quickly to market demands. They use the latest technologies like blockchain, cloud computing, artificial intelligence, and data analytics to disrupt the existing industries. This study investigates the relationship between economic growth and digital startups. It stresses how digital entrepreneurship leads to innovation, job creation and an increase in productivity in developed and developing nations. Startups are important for enhancing global competitive values, resulting in productivity gains and attracting VC funds. Moreover, by democratizing access to services in health, education, and finance, they contribute towards inclusive growth and reduce socioeconomic disparities. Obstacles also bear upon the growth path of digital companies. Most organizations are held back from reaching their full potential due to a lack of funds, fuzzy regulations, poor digital infrastructure, and a dearth of highly skilled employees. Concerns around cybersecurity, protection of intellectual property, and digital illiteracy further complicate the environment in which entrepreneurs operate. The article addresses these challenges and stresses the need for inclusive policy frameworks that promote innovation while ensuring equitable access to resources and regulatory clarity.A thriving startup ecosystem can emerge from capacity-building programmes, government-industry-academia partnerships, broadband development and tax regimes favouring startups among others. As per the study, besides

enabling economic diversification, digital startups can also serve as catalysts for transforming structural change in the long-run. In the contemporary era, development organizations are vital instruments for economic transformation due to their role in promoting global commerce, aiding knowledge economies and providing sustainable forensic solutions, amongst them financial inclusion, green technology, etc. In conclusion, digital startups are not just business projects but the capacity of technology-driven entrepreneurship to overturn existing economic structures and improve worldwide competitiveness and the ability to foster more inclusive and sustainable growth in the 21st century.

INTRODUCION:

The digital revolution has significantly transformed conventional economic institutions, leading to the creation of new paradigms that encompass not only production and trade but also value-creation processes. In the past 20 years, the world economy has undergone tremendous changes as a result of digitalization, technological progress, and new entrepreneurial ecosystems. This indicates that digital startups which are often called the business ventures based on technology, digital platform and creativity to offer scalable solutions have emerged as vital economic agents at the domestic and international levels. Unlike conventional businesses, which grow slowly and often rely heavily on physical capital, digital startups are flexible, scalable, and can operate anywhere in the world. Due to their capacity to exploit new technology, harness network effects, and use lean business models, they are powerful enablers of growth and competitiveness in the twenty-first century. Digital startups are successful in several fields. To improve access to healthcare and bring down costs, health tech entrepreneurs have created wearables, telemedicine, and AI diagnostics.The report provides an analysis of changing consumer values and purchasing habits of Generation Z (Gen Z) in relation to sustainable fashion. Being the first cohort of digital natives, Gen Z is emerging as a cohort with a greater economic impact and pro-environmental values that are poised to reshape the retail landscape. The report also investigates the behavioral discrepancies between espoused values and actions —known as the "value-action gap "between Gen Z's professed pro-sustainability values and actual purchases, which is often

influenced by monetary factors and fast fashion.

REVIEW OF LITERATURE :

- Scholars have extensively examined the link between economic growth and entrepreneurship. In Joseph Schumpeter's revolutionary theory of economic growth, the entrepreneur is at the heart of "creative destruction," which disrupts existing sectors and replaces sectors with new ones through innovation. The World Bank (2019) supports this connection with improved economic growth and job creation.
- Moreover, the economics and business consulting firm, McKinsey (2020), states that countries with solid digital ecosystems consistently show higher GDP growth rates than those lagging in adopting digital habits. For example, China has fostered innovation clusters like Shenzhen and Beijing, which greatly facilitated China's rapid advancement, while the United States, with centers like Silicon Valley, has remained the most technologically advanced country. India also has been successful in developing one hundred thousand businesses, under government programs like Startup India, many of which utilize digital platforms to solve systemic problems in health care, financial inclusion, and education.
- The strategic importance of digital entrepreneurs is also found in European Union literature framing Startups as actors in innovation, competitiveness, and sustainable growth in policy such as Horizon 2020 and the Digital Agenda for Europe. These policy statements also identify Startups as enablers of social inclusion, the green transition, and international digital trade and growth, using their contributions to GDP as a basis. While the literature highlights key barriers to Startup success despite the contributions made by Startups.
- Barriers must be addressed, to realize the full economic cost potential of digital firms to more broadly. In closing the literature is now taking stock of the role of

digital Startups as agents of growth and disruption to different levels. While their contributions to innovation, productivity, and inclusion are vast also different structural and policy contexts contribute to their growth or lack of growth.

THEORETICAL FRAMEWORK:

There is increased recognition of digital startups as significant drivers of economic change. They affect labor markets, innovation ecosystems, financial streams, and social inclusion; their contributions extend far beyond their basic business functions. These sections outline the primary ways in which digital startups advance economic prosperity.

1) Endogenous Growth Theory:

The Endogenous Growth Theory identifies innovation, human capital, and knowledge spillovers as factors that generate long-run economic growth alongside capital accumulation. Digital entrepreneurs exemplify this concept by investing in technological advances that enhance productivity and efficiency across a range of industries. Fintech firms develop efficient credit models and payment systems that enable increased economic activity. Knowledge generated from one startup flows into adjacent industries that enhances innovation and creates a virtuous cycle of sustained growth.

2) Schumpeterian Growth Theory:

Schumpeter explains entrepreneurial-led growth through his theory of creative destruction, which posits that entrepreneurs are fundamental to economic growth as they disrupt established industries and create new ones instead. This idea is personified through the emergence of digital startups. Traditional taxi companies were disrupted by ride-hailing services like Uber, and traditional media distribution was eliminated entirely with streaming services such as Netflix. Creative destruction is an effective means of destroying established industries, forcing them to innovate, and improving overall competition, to the dynamic benefit of economies overall.

3) Net Effect:

The Influence of Networks According to network theory, a product or platform's value increases as the number of users increases. This is a key driver for most digital companies, particularly in banking, e-commerce, and social media. To illustrate, a payment application increases in value to

companies relative to the number of users it receives, resulting in exponential growth. Essentially, by facilitating connections more efficiently between consumers, businesses and institutions, this self-reinforcing cycle accelerates the growth of startups and increases overall economic dynamism.

4) Innovation Systems Theory:

This theory is focused on encouraging innovation through institutions, laws, and networks between players (government, businesses and universities). Digital businesses flourish within the broad innovation ecosystem of incubators, venture capital and supportive laws. The success of startups can be traced to the combination of government funded research, capital markets and academics (Stanford, Berkeley) in Silicon Valley. Digital startups require interlinked networks that can support creativity and collaboration to thrive, according to this theory.

5) Based View (RBV) of the Perspective of the Company :

The RBV asserts that companies can gain competitive advantage based on their unique resources and competencies. Digital companies also rely primarily on intangible resources, such as intellectual property, brand reputation, proprietary algorithms, and entrepreneurial talent. New ventures establish themselves as industry leaders over time by leveraging these resources to generate value that is difficult for existing firms to replicate.

CONTRIBUTION OF DIGITAL STARTUPS TO ECONOMIC GROWTH:

Digital startups are becoming more widely acknowledged as important catalysts for economic change. They have an impact on labor markets, innovation ecosystems, financial flows, and social inclusion, therefore their contributions go beyond straightforward company operations. These subsections highlight the main ways that digital startups contribute to economic growth.

1) **Job creation**:

Among the most obvious and immediate benefits of digital companies is the creation of job possibilities. Startups require a wide range of skill sets in their early stages, from software development and digital marketing to operations and customer support, in contrast to huge organizations that might prioritize automation or cost reduction. The Global Startup

Ecosystem Report (2022) states that in their early stages of development, startups create almost twice as many jobs as traditional businesses. More than 600,000 direct jobs and millions more indirect jobs have been generated in India by the startup ecosystem through associated industries including digital service providers, e-commerce supply chains, and logistics. Additionally, startups foster entrepreneurial ecosystems by promoting freelance and self-employment opportunities.

2) Innovation and Productivity gains:

Innovation is frequently associated with startups. In order to provide solutions that increase productivity and challenge antiquated service delivery patterns, they do research and development (R&D). Telemedicine platforms like Practo and Teladoc, for example, have improved access for rural people and decreased healthcare expenses in the healthcare industry. Fintech businesses like Stripe, Paytm, and Revolut increase credit availability, reduce transaction costs, and streamline payment systems. Startups increase economic exchange friction, which benefits the economy as a whole as well as people and businesses. Additionally, as rivals and established businesses adopt comparable technologies, the innovation of startups creates spill over effects that increase productivity across industries.

3) Attracting Investments :

Digital startups are strong draws for both foreign and domestic capital. Every year, billions of dollars are invested in promising projects by venture capital (VC), private equity, and angel investors, boosting the economy's liquidity and confidence. Digital businesses accounted for a sizable portion of the $600 billion in global venture capital investment in 2021. In addition to funding innovation, these financial inflows boost national economies by fostering the growth of infrastructure, tax collections, and jobs. Moreover, prosperous startups frequently develop into unicorns, or businesses worth more than $1 billion, drawing in foreign investors and deepening the integration of national economies into global financial networks.

4) Global Competitiveness:

Robust startup ecosystems can allow nations to establish themselves as key players in the global knowledge economy. The United States is perhaps the best case for showing how startups

increase national competitiveness via constant innovation in the areas of artificial intelligence, biotechnology, and software from its Silicon Valley epicenter. Similarly, Israel, the "Startup Nation," has the highest density of startups per capita, mostly in the areas of agritech, cybersecurity, and defense technology.

5) Inclusive Development:

Depending on how one defines it, arguably one of the most disruptive things that digital firms can do is enable inclusive growth. Digital business is democratizing access to essential services, once only affordable or available to wealthy and metropolitan populations, by leveraging technology. Platforms like Byju's, Coursera, and Khan Academy are remote and rural education technology platforms that bridge gaps into high-quality education and learning for any student at any stage of their educational journey.

THE THEORY OF DIFFUSION OF INNOVATION (ROGERS, 1962) :

This hypothesis describes the gradual diffusion of innovations throughout cultures. By employing social media, internet platforms, and data-driven marketing to reach customers more quickly than traditional companies, digital firms speed up dispersion. As an example of how new technologies may spread quickly and change sectors and societies, edtech entrepreneurs quickly scaled online learning during the COVID-19 pandemi1.

1. **Access Financial:**

Despite recent increases in worldwide venture capital, early-stage firms continue to struggle to obtain initial seed funding. Startups are frequently viewed as high-risk by investors because of their hazy revenue streams and scant collateral. For instance, despite the high demand for their services, financial businesses in Africa have difficulty raising Series A and B rounds. Many creative concepts are unable to reach the market because of this finance gap.

2. **Regulation barriers:**

Digital entrepreneurs frequently have to negotiate a complex regulatory environment that differs from one jurisdiction to another. High compliance costs are imposed by issues including intellectual property rights, licensing, taxes, and cross-border trade. For example, fintech businesses are burdened by stringent know-your-customer (KYC) and anti-money laundering (AML) regulations. Scaling is also discouraged by inconsistent rules between states or regions.

3. **The Digital Divide:**

Technology access is still unequal across demographic groups and geographical areas. In developing countries, rural areas frequently lack dependable connectivity, which restricts the spread of digital platforms. Gaps in digital literacy also make it harder for citizens to use new services. This gap perpetuates current disparities and prevents startups from scaling inclusively.

4. **Talent Acquisition:**

Start-up's capacity to develop and expand is hampered by the worldwide lack of qualified experts in cloud computing, data science, cybersecurity, and artificial intelligence. There is a "brain drain" from the startup environment as a result of larger companies with greater financial resources frequently outbid startups for top people.

5. **Market Competition:**

In addition to fierce rivalry from other businesses, established companies with substantial resources, well-known brands, and existing clientele are also common rivals for startups. Small players may be marginalized as a result of tech giants constantly copying creative concepts and outspending startups on pricing and marketing tactics.

POLICY RECOMMENDATIONS:

1) **Strengthening Digital Infrastructure:**

Priority should be given to investing in cloud computing, 5G networks, broadband connectivity, and cybersecurity infrastructure. Achieving reliable internet connectivity in underserved and rural communities is an issue that can be addressed through public-private partnerships to narrow the digital divide.

2) **Enhancing Financial Access:**

Examples of startup-friendly funding options that policymakers should offer include government-supported venture funds, credit programs, and tax incentives for angel investors. Promoting crowdfunding platforms can also help democratize capital access for early-stage entrepreneurs.

3) **Regulatory Burden Reforms:**

Ensure there are uniform tax policies, and streamline business registration, combined with expedited process for licensing can reduce the regulatory burden. In the financial and health tech industries, there is a "sandbox approach" that permits businesses

to test ideas, in a regulated environment that encourages innovation without unnecessary restrictions.

4) **Develop Innovation Ecosystems:**

Innovation is best supported when governments, academic institutions, and businesses work together to establish research parks, incubators, and accelerators. Think networking platforms, mentorship programs, and academia/industry partnerships to boost research and access for new businesses.

CASE LAW EXAMPLES RELEVANT TO DIGITAL STARTUPS AND ECONOMIC GROWTH:

1) **The issue at hand in Uber Technologies Inc. v. Heller (2020, Supreme Court of Canada):**

Issue: gig workers' employment status**.**

Relevance: The case raised concerns about Uber drivers' ability to contest unjust contracts in Canadian courts. Arbitration clauses were declared unjust by the court, bolstering labor rights. Impact on .

Impacts on Startups: Made clear how crucial fair labor contracts are for digital platforms, which has an impact on global gig economy legal frameworks.

2) **Facebook v. Free and Fair Election Foundation (Ireland, 2019; Data Protection Commission):**

Issues: GDPR-related data privacy infringement.

Relevance: Facebook came under fire for not enforcing political advertising transparency.

Impact on Startups: This case shaped how adtech and social media firms function in Europe by reaffirming that startups that handle user data are subject to privacy legislation (GDPR, CCPA).

3) **The right to privacy case Puttaswamy v. Union of India was heard by the Supreme Court of India in 2017.**

Issue: Adopted the Indian Constitution's recognition of the right to privacy as a basic right.

Relevance: Affected the way user data is n & handled by digital businesses in e-commerce, health tech, and fintech.

Impact on Startups: Stronger data protection requirements that set the stage for India's upcoming Digital Personal Data Protection Act (2023) have an impact on startups

by affecting business models and compliance expenses.

CONCLUSION:

Digital startups have shown themselves to be far more than simply new companies; they are a fundamental change in how the world economy operates. Startups are actively changing entire sectors, labor markets, and consumer behavior by fusing technology innovation with an entrepreneurial spirit. They are essential to both established and emerging economies, as evidenced by their contributions to innovation, inclusive growth, job creation, and investor attraction. At the macroeconomic level, digital startups introduce disruptive technologies that challenge established players and compel entire industries to adapt, accelerating productivity growth and boosting global competitiveness. In conclusion, digital startups are architects of the economy of the future, not just players in the digital revolution. They have the ability to turn economies into hubs of innovation, inclusivity, and global competitiveness if given the proper combination of policy backing, financial access, and cooperative ecosystems. The obstacle that lies ahead

REFERENCE:

1. Joseph A. Schumpeter, Capitalism, Socialism, and Democracy (Harper & Brothers 1942).
2. OECD, The Digital Transformation of SMEs (OECD Publishing 2021).
3. McKinsey & Company, The Future of Digital Entrepreneurship (McKinsey Global Institute Report 2020).
4. World Bank, Digital Economy for Development (World Bank Group 2019).
5. Global Startup Ecosystem Report, Startup Genome (2022).
6. Erik Brynjolfsson & Andrew McAfee, The Second Machine Age: Work, Progress, and Prosperity in a Time of Brilliant Technologies (W.W. Norton & Co. 2014).
7. Clayton Christensen, The Innovator's Dilemma: When New Technologies Cause Great Firms to Fail (Harvard Business Review Press 1997).
8. Gartner, Hype Cycle for Emerging Technologies (Gartner Research 2021).
9. PwC, The Future of Industries: Bringing Down the Walls (PwC Global Report 2020).

Chapter 21

Generative AI Startups and Their Role in Economic Transformation

R. Thirushya
Sushmitha S.
N. Reshma
5th year B. ComLL.B (Hons) Students, School of Law, Sathyabama Institute of Science And Technology (Deemed to be University), Tamil Nadu

ABSTRACT

The digital economy is undergoing a radical change as Generative AI technologies spread. By automating, creating, and innovating, Generative AI technologies drastically modify various industries. By thus transforming the landscapes of business, startups utilizing generative AI technologies – big language models, generative adversarial networks, and diffusion models – are the main drivers of such changes. Compared to big and well-established tech companies, these startups move at a faster pace, thus facilitating the emergence of disruptive innovations in sectors like healthcare, education, media, design, and marketing. These firms unleash new products and services that not only enhance productivity at once but also become a source of economic growth, digital entrepreneurship, and global competitiveness with a time lag. Along with that, their rising number puts forward important questions regarding ethical governance, data privacy, intellectual property, and changes in employment. Regulators at every tier comprehend more and more that it is vitally important to provide support to generative AI startups and at the same time to encourage responsible innovation through the regulatory framework and ecosystem development. This article illustrates how generative AI startups ignite economic transformation, recognize the issues, and eventually figure out the future directions for the digital economies that are inclusive and sustainable. The broad set of results positions generative AI start-ups as not only technological entrepreneurship but socio-economic transformation agents who contribute to bridging the gap between innovation and economic development in the digital era.

Keywords: Generative AI, startups, economic transformation, digital economy, innovation, entrepreneurship, automation, artificial intelligence, policy, productivity

INTRODUCTION

Generative AI is an umbrella term for the most advanced machine learning models that can generate new content in several formats, i.e., text, images, music, and even software code, after learning from massive datasets. Traditional AI models are limited to pattern recognition and predictive tasks, but generative AI goes a step further by producing novel outputs, which is why it is a potent innovation driver. Its recent history is marked by several deep learning breakthroughs, among which the invention of GANs, diffusion models, and LLMs stands out. From the first experiments in academic research, generative AI is rapidly evolving into a mainstream technology and is currently on the way to being one of the most widespread applications. Hence the very fact that these technological advances have been realized is accompanied by the simultaneous boom of a startup ecosystem that is engaged in generative AI. With their timely response and risk-taking ability, startups are usually the first ones to consider the application of these technologies in revolutionary fields that stretch from personalized healthcare and drug discovery to automated content creation and education. Venture capital financing for AI startups has skyrocketed over the last few years, which is a testament to the mounting trust in their positions as the sources of innovation and the enablers of the economy. On a more fundamental level, generative AI is of particular concern for the economic transformation issue because it is a double-edged sword that on the one hand accelerates productivity, and on the other hand, gives birth to new business models, democratizes access to advanced technologies, and opens multiple routes to digital entrepreneurship. With the capacity of not only creating new industries but also reshaping labor markets and consumer experience and global competitiveness, generative AI may be viewed as the next generation of economic opportunities and challenges. The subsequent section will discuss the contribution, challenges, and future of generative AI startups as agents of economic transformation. The present work entails technological bases, startup innovations, policy frameworks, and socio-economic impacts at large, thus providing a detailed insight into how startups leveraging generative AI are the main factors behind the digital economy transformation.

UNDERSTANDING GENERATIVE AI AND STARTUP ECOSYSTEM :

Generative AI refers to a set of machine learning models that can produce new data akin to the input they were trained on. Whereas the current group of narrow or weak AI might be exemplified by classification, prediction, or optimization, generative AI is capable of producing brand new images, text, music, or even design prototypes. Three key technologies lie at the heart of this: large language models like GPT, being able to produce logically structured text that sounds like a human; GANs, functioning on a generator-discriminator model for the creation of highly realistic images, videos, or audio; and diffusion models, which slowly transform random noise into high-quality, highly detailed outputs, are now extensively utilized in image generation systems. The advancements in generative AI instruments have been relatively rapid. While the very first GAN-based experiments demonstrated the capability of AI to generate human faces and objects, both diffusion models and transformer-based architectures have taken generative AI to the general public. Programs like ChatGPT made natural language processing accessible to everyone and enabled conversational AI on a large scale, while DALL-E and MidJourney indicated the artistic potential of visual design and art. Such innovations do not only signal technological milestones but also demonstrate the economic practicability of generative AI to be applied across different sectors like education, healthcare, marketing, and entertainment. One of the most significant differences between generative AI startups and big tech companies is that the former have the advantage of being more agile, experimental, and able to focus on a niche area, despite the fact that the latter, for instance, Open AI-cum-Microsoft, Google DeepMind, and Meta, have the resources to train enormous models. In most cases, startups will demonstrate generative AI applications in very narrowly defined areas, for instance, Jasper AI content marketing, Synthesia AI-driven video production, and Runway creative media. By doing so, the decentralization of innovation ensures that AI adoption gets implemented across industries and is not monopolized by a handful of large corporations. On top of that, the financial ecosystem, which is a source of support for generative AI startups, has become much bigger. The inflow of VC funds to AI startup

ventures has been substantially increased in the last five years, more specifically, after the launch of very visible tools like ChatGPT. Investors find the scalability of generative AI applications, the disruptive business models, and the high returns in a rapidly expanding market attractive. To be sure, some publications declare that the worldwide funding of AI startups has gone well over hundreds of billions of dollars combined, with the occurrence of a sharp upward trend of early stage funding for generative AI ventures as a result. What matters the most is that the wagers of AI entrepreneurs are more and more supported by corporate venture arms and governments who are involved in this journey of digital transformation and global competitiveness in various ways and at different speeds.

Generative AI startups have become the center of attention as the main power to influence the future of revolutionary changes in innovation, productivity, and economic transformation, being at the core of the most advanced technologies and largely backed by investors.

ECONOMIC TRANSFORMATION THROUGH GENERATIVE AI STANDARDS :

Generative AI startups are the main sustaining power of economic transformation through productivity enhancement, formation of new industries, and leading innovation-driven growth. Their influence is becoming more and more visible in a measurable manner through their contributions to productivity, restructuring of employment, and global competitiveness. Productivity growth is one of the major ways of transformation.

Generative AI is capable of performing various routine activities such as drafting documents, marketing copy, coding, and designing thus human workers become free to take more creative and higher-value roles. A recent study has found that workers who use generative AI tools are able to save about 5.4% of their total working hours in a week which results in an overall productivity increase of 1.1%. The long-term estimations are even more impressive: as per Penn Wharton Budget Model, generative AI might increase GDP by ~1.5% in 2035 and almost 3.7% in 2075.

These figures show the extent of generative AI adoption. The implication for labour markets is double. While automation may lead to the elimination of staff in customer support, copywriting, and basic programming areas, it will also generate new categories of jobs such as prompt engineers, AI trainers, and data ethicists.

This change highlights the importance of reskilling. Startups are usually the ones that first establish these new job categories; hence, they become the testbeds for labor market transitions in the digital economy.

Generative AI startups are expanding the economy by creating entirely new sectors. Synthetic data startups facilitate safer and less expensive model training without the need for confidential datasets. Creative industries-from design to media-are being reimagined by Runway and Synthesia among other startups providing AI guided video and content generation. In the healthcare sector, generative AI startups are helping the pharma industry by drastically reducing the time and cost involved in simulating drug molecules.

These are sectors that did not exist before and are now emerging as key drivers of digital economic growth. On the macro-economic level: generative AI startups are increasing global competitiveness and fueling the growth of the digital economy. Countries with vibrant startup ecosystems are reaping great economic benefits.

NITI Aayog of India, therefore, estimates that AI-progress accelerated by the sector may add as much as USD 500–600 billion to GDP by 2035. Similarly, in the U.S., Goldman Sachs analysis is that AI's real contribution to GDP is significantly undervalued, with a real impact of USD 160 bn against the officially recognized USD 45 bn.

This change is also visible in the investment scene. Worldwide venture capital funding of AI startups reached USD 131.5 billion in 2024, a 52% increase from 2023. Investments into generative AI startups only went over USD 56 billion in 2024, nearly twice as much as in 2023. Besides that, the average deal sizes have been raised significantly, which shows that the investors are more and more confident in the sector's potential for scalability and profit. This amount of financial momentum will thus be able to amplify startup ecosystems worldwide, facilitating innovation and digital entrepreneurship further. In essence, generative AI startups are

no less than technological disruptors. They are the engines of economic transformation as they stimulate productivity, reshape labor markets, open up entirely new sectors, and improve global competitiveness.

CHALLENGES FACED BY GENERATIVE AI STARTUPS :

Nevertheless, generative AI startups face a number of challenges that influence their growth and ability to sustain themselves in the long run: they are of technical, regulatory, financial, and competitive nature and usually require strategic adaptation for success in an evolving ecosystem.

However, the biggest challenges for generative AI to still be mainly technical issues. Training and deployment of models on a large scale require a huge amount of computational resources and, therefore, specialized hardware such as GPUs and TPUs are needed most of the time. The price of these computing resources is beyond the reach of a great number of startups and in some cases can be very highly that the cost may only be affordable by tech giants with a lot of funds. Secondly, scalability, i.e., the provision of reliable and good-quality AI services to millions of users, is still very complicated. Another problem is the quality of data: if models are trained on biased, incomplete, or low-quality datasets, they are likely to produce incorrect and even harmful outputs. Moreover, there is a subtle tradeoff between innovation speed and technical reliability – the startup has to decide where to place the balance.

The next group of barriers is represented by regulatory and ethical issues. Most generative AI systems are vulnerable to bias, misinformation, and deepfake creation-which are hard to regain public trust and establish good governance. Copyright and IP issues are among the problems that occur as startups use data to train their models whereas the ownership rights are not clear. Besides that, increasing regulation in different parts of the world will keep startups having to put in place compliance mechanisms that are difficult and complicated. The arrival of the EU AI Act, various US executive orders, and India's draft AI frameworks require such steps. Failure in managing ethical and legal risks may result in difficulties in gaining market adoption and investor confidence.

Financial troubles are just as significant as the others. In contrast to many traditional software

businesses, generative AI startups typically have a hefty R&D bill upfront. Costs of model training, along with infrastructure provision and talent recruitment, make them very dependent on venture capital. Even though VC funding in generative AI hit a new high in 2024, over-reliance on external funding still puts startups in the bracket of funding cycles and alteration of investor moods. Without a sustainable income model, most of them will have short lives even if they show promise early on.

But the situation becomes even more difficult with market competition. Large tech companies such as Google, Microsoft, and OpenAI have significant advantages in generative AI due to their abundant computing power, proprietary models, and established user bases. As a result, direct competition is generally hard for startups, therefore, a lot of them have to look for niche markets or differentiated applications. However, even in these niches, the presence of large companies may limit the extent to which the startup can grow and market share.

To put it differently, very few generative AI startups have the capacity to be sustainable for the long term, even though they are a source of innovation. Tackling these issues will call for not only technical brilliance but also regulatory foresight, financial discipline, and strategic differentiation from the main players.

POLICY, REGULATION, AND ECOSYSTEM SUPPORT :

This rapid rise has meant that generative AI startups have, in fact, forced a number of governments to take an increasingly active interest in the shaping of their growth. For states, it is clear that besides innovation, competitiveness and economic resilience will depend on startups. Because of this, policy support and regulatory framework are emerging as crucial elements in determining just how such ventures will develop.

The government plays a very central role in fostering the startups of generative AI through funding, infrastructure, and innovation hubs. Many countries in this regard offer grants, tax incentives, and access to computing resources to entrepreneurs into AI. Most often, cloud credits and subsidized data access are extended to small firms to help offset the high infrastructure costs. Measures are taken to level the playing field between the startups and the dominant technology corporations.

Meanwhile, there is an urgent requirement for regulatory frameworks that balance innovation with accountability. Unregulated AI risks bias, misinformation, and misuse; overregulation tends to strangle creativity and investment. The challenge is designing light-touch policies that allow experimentation while setting safeguards on transparency, data usage, and intellectual property.

Public-private partnerships are also essential for developing supportive ecosystems. Governments are increasingly in partnership with universities, corporations, and venture funds to accelerate AI adoption. Global cooperation is indispensable, too: after all, AI innovation, just like AI risks, knows no borders. Common standards for ethics, data governance, and interoperability foster trust and scalability.

Examples:

It encourages AI startups through flexible regulation and heavy private investment, supported by initiatives such as the CHIPS and Science Act.

The European Union also brings accountability and ethics to the fore with its AI Act, focusing more on consumer protection.

India has proposed a generally balanced framework that encourages innovation while considering the guardrails against misuse, with NITI Aayog emphasizing AI's potential contribution to GDP.

In contrast, China has a model led by the state that invests in infrastructure for AI but with tight controls on content and data security.

Put together, these measures underline the fact that, if designed with care, policies can ensure generative AI startups get the necessary support and trust to prosper and have their innovations contribute responsibly to global economic transformation.

FUTURE PROSPECTS OF GENERATIVE AI STARTUPS IN ECONOMIC TRANSFORMATION:

Emerging Opportunities

Climate Tech: Energy efficiency modeling, climate risk predictions, and renewable energy grid optimizations by startups using generative AI. Example: AI-driven companies develop synthetic data to model multiple climate change scenarios for policymakers.

Legal Tech: Generative AI startups simplify the drafting of contracts, legal research, and automation of

compliance. Example: Harvey AI and other tools help law firms review contracts and better prepare for cases.

Personalized medicine: AI can enable drug discovery, gene sequencing, and personalised treatment regimes. Example: Insilico Medicine uses generative AI in molecule generation to speed up drug R&D.

Role in shaping future digital economies

Democratize access to sophisticated tools and enable small firms and individuals to employ cutting-edge AI.

Drive innovation in sectors such as e-commerce, media, or education by creating AI-enabled marketplaces or new models of service delivery.

These startups will play the role of a bridge between research and commercialization, translating AI advances into practical applications.

Long-Term Socio-Economic Impact

Productivity growth: According to their estimates, AI would add about 1.5% to the global GDP in 2035 and almost 3.7% in 2075.

Job transformation: While routine jobs will decline, new jobs will spring up involving oversight, ethics, and creativity in AI.

Ecosystem growth: This will also trigger industries such as semiconductors, cloud computing, and data infrastructure.

Potential for Inclusive Growth and Democratization

Generative AI makes education, healthcare, and entrepreneurship tools available to many, reducing digital divides in the process.

Open-source models, like Stable Diffusion by Stability AI, democratize the ability for smaller firms and communities to build solutions.

Democratization through international collaboration could ensure that benefits from AI accrue beyond advanced economies.

Generative AI startups act not only as enablers of future businesses but also as social equalizers, hence serving to reshape economies, societies, and landscapes of innovation in a manner that is globally inclusive and impactful.

CONCLUSION:

Generative AI startups are the irreplaceable drivers of economic transformation, combining technological innovation and entrepreneurial agility in a unique

blend. Startups, using large language models, diffusion models, generative adversarial networks, and more, accelerate productivity, nurture new industries, and redefine the boundaries of the global digital economy. Their effects exceed mere business growth: they affect labor markets, inspire fresh waves of digital entrepreneurship, and stir competitiveness across borders. At the same time, such rapid growth underlines the growing importance of finding a balance between innovation and responsibility. Ethical issues ranging from algorithmic bias and misinformation to controversies over intellectual property rights-make clarity in regulatory frameworks critical to maintaining public confidence without discouraging innovation. It requires collaboration among governments, investors, and industry players to build enabling ecosystems in which startups can grow more sustainably. Generative AI startups hold significant transformational power not only for advanced economies but also for inclusive global growth. They can democratize AI and bridge the digital divide while tackling some of the most pressing challenges confronting humanity in health, climate change, and education. More than anything else, generative AI startups are not disruptors but rather architects of a new economic paradigm in which technology and responsibility together create shared prosperity.

REFERENCES:

Accenture. (2023). The economic potential of generative AI: The next productivity frontier. Accenture Research. https://www.accenture.com

European Commission. (2021). Proposal for a regulation laying down harmonised rules on artificial intelligence (Artificial Intelligence Act). https://eur-lex.europa.eu

Gartner. (2023). Emerging tech impact radar: Generative AI. Gartner Research. https://www.gartner.com

Insilico Medicine. (2023). AI-powered drug discovery and development. https://insilico.com

Kapoor, A., & Ghosh, S. (2023). Generative AI and the future of startups: Economic opportunities and ethical challenges. Journal of Business and Technology, 18(3), 45–62. https://doi.org/10.1177/24514544231187326

PwC. (2022). Sizing the prize: What's the real value of AI for your business and how can you

capitalize? PwC Global. https://www.pwc.com

Stability AI. (2023). Stable diffusion open-source model. https://stability.ai

World Economic Forum. (2023). Shaping the future of technology governance: Artificial intelligence and machine learning. WEF Insight Report. https://www.weforum.org

Chapter 22

Digital Startups and Economic Growth

Sushmitha S.
Kameshwaran C.
R. Thirushya
5th year B. ComLL.B (Hons) Students, School of Law, Sathyabama Institute of Science and Technology (Deemed to be University), Tamil Nadu.

ABSTRACT

The digital era is transforming entrepreneurship by lowering barriers to entry, accelerating and compressing the innovation cycle, and enabling rapid scaling through various platforms, cloud computing, and digital public infrastructure (DPI). This paper synthesises new evidence on how digital scaleups and startups stimulate productivity, job creation, diffusion of innovation, and structural transformation, with a focus on the experience of India. In support of this synthesis, the paper introduces a conceptual model that connects DPI, capital formation, skills and regulations, and shows their connection to firm growth outcomes. It then provides evidence about global trends and India trends from2023 to 2025 and provides guidance on priorities for policy action, assessing scale up finance, competition, skills and each market based Inclusive ecosystem. Although digital entrepreneurship has the potential to drive faster growth, challenges associated with concentration, inequality, environmental degradation and spatially uneven capabilities will need to be addressed by strategically targeted safeguards.

KEYWORDS: Digital Entrepreneurship, Scaleups and Startups, Digital Public Infrastructure (DPI), Structural Transformation, Inclusive Ecosystem.

INTRODUCTION

In the past decade, entrepreneurship has digitally become a "default." Technologies such as cloud computing, mobile broadband, app stores, and global application programming interfaces have dramatically reduced fixed costs of starting an enterprise and enabled entrepreneurs to aid, access, and reach global markets from day zero, bypassing traditional geographic and capital barriers to entrepreneurial globality and market entry. The phenomenon

means entrepreneurs can design, develop, distribute, and scale new products and services quickly, and at lower upfront investment costs. Since 2022, fundraising and exit cycles have been more difficult in the global start-up ecosystem than any year in the past decade. Start-ups continue to be important drivers of innovation, employment, economic growth, and transformation. In doing so, young firms are transforming mature industries through new business models and technologies affecting markets and consumer behavior. The Global Start-Up Ecosystem Report 2025 brings to the forefront two significant trends: first, the overall distribution of start-up activity across regions is becoming more equal as emerging markets rise in the rankings and signal the next wave of innovation. Second, there is a definite shift to AI-native ventures, demonstrating the increasing role of artificial intelligence as a catalyst for the next digital and innovation wave. While the total ecosystem value has fallen from the post-pandemic peaks due to last year's market corrections and stricter investment criteria, start-ups will remain at the heart of digital transformation and technological advancement in an ever-changing global economy.

STARTUPS VS. SCALEUPS: CONCEPTS AND DEFINITIONS :

StartUps are young businesses that are developing repeatable and scalable business models while in an environment of extreme uncertainty. The goal for a startup is to achieve product-market fit by testing new ideas, bringing in early customers, and ultimately improving their product/service to fit the market needs. Start ups usually have limited resources, substantial market risk, and most of the time they are pivoting to find a sustainable business model that can scale. Scaleups have succeeded in moving from uncertainty and have established high growth firm position. Scaleup firms are focused on expanding market share, generating revenue, and scaling their activities efficiently. High-growth firms (scaleups) are defined by the OECD/Eurostat as firms exhibiting average annual growth greater than 20% in either employment or turnover owned by the enterprise. This threshold is used by researchers and policymakers to help identify scaleups since the value added by them is grossly underestimated with regards to how much economic growth they induce. This distinction is important, as scaleups contribute far more to economic

growth than we typically think. Evidence indicates that only a very small percentage of fast-growing "scalers" account for a disproportionate share of job creation and productive growth. For instance, an analysis conducted by the OECD shows that, among scale-ups as a whole, the fastest growing scale-ups generate well over half of the total employment created by scale-ups. This means that scale-ups are indeed an important source of innovation and economic development.

THE STATE OF DIGITAL ENTREPRENEURSHIP (2024–2025) :

The Global Startup Ecosystem Report (GSER) 2025, which analyzes data from 5 million startups across more than 350 ecosystems, revealed two significant trends in the digital entrepreneurship space. First, according to GSER, global ecosystem value fell an estimated 31% from the prior extreme highs, driven in part by tougher circumstances for exits (via IPOs and/or acquisitions). Likewise, investors have turned more cautious, particularly in regards to capital discipline, as they are reassessing risks and pricing blind in an uncertain environment. Second, the emergence of AI-native startups is increasing, as ecosystems in Asia and Africa continue to gain traction. Both regions, slow but sure, are on their way to becoming innovation ecosystems as North America remains more predominant in "mainstream" ecosystems, with Silicon Valley still the densest and largest ecosystem in the world. In the world of unicorns (private companies over a billion dollars), while the new count for unicorns has decreased, unicorns matter. According to CB Insights, it was reported that as of mid 2025, there were more than 1,200 active unicorns. Moreover, we project that the new rate of unicorns will be higher in 2025 vs. 2024. Overall, that means there is still positive investor sentiment with digital scale-ups - even in a more selective context for funding. In particular, Bengaluru which was at 14 in the GSER 2025 saw growth stage activity in India. Here, seed funding grew by 26% for the year 2024. In consonance with global activity, there was a focus on AI and big data deal activity. Bengaluru showed resilience due to a few large IPOs despite global exit challenges.

MECHANISMS BEHIND THE RISE OF DIGITAL ENTREPRENEURS

A few important mechanisms have helped to bring about the fast emergence of digital entrepreneurs.

Technological Enablers

APIs and cloud computing are central to this growth. Businesses don't have to invest a huge amount beforehand. They can easily scale-up or scale-down the resources required based on demand. APIs, such as for payments or identity verification, massively cut the time and complexity of connecting to essential services, letting you build products faster and enter the market sooner. The True Meaning of Digital Public Infrastructure and Why it Matters Digital public infrastructure is essential for this. These open and interoperable platforms will help with, among others, digital identity verification, payments, data consent, and service discovery. Open rails can help cut costs in acquiring customers and cutting friction in transactions. Consequently, this can help entrepreneurs onboard a new user easily and do business. India's example with Aadhaar (digital ID) and UPI (Unified Payment Interface) shows how public digital infrastructure can enable mass engagement with the digital economy. Open standards like Beckn and ONDC will show further.

Financial Enablers

After the valuation drop in 2021, growth equity and venture capital have remained important. While some unicorns have lost their value, and new firms are coming up, that capital is still available for category-defining firms. It's become harder to exit via IPOs or M&A, with the public markets, and liquidity venues tighter. As a result, entrepreneurs are focused on top line growth efficiency; secondaries are becoming a more established liquidity route.

Policy Enablers

Definitive regulations, interoperability of digital identity programs, and small business development programs have all led to enabling startups to grow into meaningtul businesses. **From Startups to Scaleups: A Growth Playbook (Conceptual Framework)**

This startup to scaleup journey involves the growth playbook, and it does happen in a structured manner with three key stages:

Stage 1: Problem-Solution Fit:

The entrepreneurs are at an early stage of the venture cycle and they

enact a hypothesis testing discovery. They are experimenting and validating with lean start-up methods their assumptions about problem and solution. A leaner startup model has become possible due to the low fixed cost of cloud infrastructure that allows entrepreneurs and their teams to iterate often and quickly without incurring significant costs. It is proactive to embed compliance-by-design to deal with regulatory frameworks early on, avoiding future bottlenecks.

Stage 2: Product-Market Fit:

When a product solves a real need in a market, the focus changes to repeatability. User growth typically increases in velocity while comparative unit economics are improving to enable an increasingly efficient acquisition of customer users. Embedded payments and digital identity services lead to less friction to onboarding and allow users to register and engage in an activity simultaneously in an ongoing fashion. It's all about building a repeatable and scalable business model and company.

Stage 3: Scale:

At scale, firms need to be in a position to achieve predictable, consistent high growth (in excess of 20% YoY for three years). New business models focusing on active customers mean that distribution leverage from platform partners,_markets, and open protocols are key levers. Scale will progress through modular expansion of the business model across regions and adjacent markets. Funding options will evolve from venture capital to growth equity where the value proposition for both the investor and company will be compatible as the goal becomes sustained expansion toward profitability. Institutional practices and the ability to demonstrate effective legacy actors evolve in public and private sector governance, risk management, data stewardship, and security practices become essential. At this stage of the Venture Cycle, its all about moving from early-stage experimentation with new value propositions to structured, predictable growth as a scaleup.

CASE FOCUS: INDIA'S DIGITAL PUBLIC INFRASTRUCTURE (DPI) AND SCALING STARTUPS

The most common specific question shared across all stakeholders in India's Digital Public Infrastructure (DPI) is, "How did it help startups scale?". DPI, therefore, has a critical role in supporting national startup scaling. Examples of DPI impacting

rate, cost and friction trajectory for startups include:

The adoption of Aadhaar-based e-KYC dramatically changes customer onboarding costs and time across financial services. Startups can now have instant verification of a customer's identity and lowered liability risks. Startups designed a service around this verification to reduce low bandwidth affordability to getting them onboard. The Unified Payments Interface (UPI) provided startups with universal robust, interoperable payment rails. New entrants can embed ease of payment from day one without the need to invest capital in expensive infrastructure. Open network protocols including Beckn and ONDC help unbundle service discovery and logistics impact, thereby reducing reliance on large platform companies while allowing small and medium enterprise (SME) to digitally transact and compete. The individual services described above, plus the regulatory sandboxes that allow innovation in a supportive controlled environment, and increasing levels of venture capital, have also helped culminate the journey from minimum viable product (MVP) to nationally scaled quicker than before. Spillover effects include transaction transparency, reduction in subsidy leakage, higher retail investment rates from simplified account opening, support increased access to investment and strengthens the IPO pipeline and growth equity market.

FUTURE RESEARCH AND PRACTICE DIRECTIONS

There are a few important areas that merit research and practical consideration to help us continue to evolve with the digital entrepreneurship landscape. The dynamics of firms originating from advanced digital technological means. We want to know the implications of agent-driven models and foundational digital technologies and what relevance they have on firm's growth trajectories, labour composition, and competitive market structure over time. Next, we want to consider the export & interoperability of DPI. As more countries endeavor to introduce analogous systems to India's efforts, comparative investigations of learnings will shed light on the best practices, implementation challenges and market growth competition effects for startups that may result. Unicorn cohort sustainability continues to require investigation. It would be helpful to study suggests unicorn cohort survival rates, the length of time it

takes unicorn cohorts to be profitable, which markets are yet unexplored, how market valuation cycles impact unicorn cohorts long term performance and their economic contribution. Lastly, studying distributional outcomes represents further opportunities. We should research measures of how digital entrepreneurship contributes inclusively across gender, geographic regions, and MSMEs. This should include investigating models of how to enact targeted policies that promote wide-ranging participation while promoting the experimental and innovative nature of startups while equally promoting balance and sustainable ecosystem development.

CONCLUSION

The digital age is changing how startups are created and developed. It is much more than just launching a business, it entails efficiently using technology, financial capital, and policy to spur growth. In essence, there are only a handful of firms that have scaled from small startups to enabling access to opportunities for growth, and to creating economic value through digital public infrastructure (DPI) around the globe, cloud computing, and digital software. DPI is not only influencing firms' incremental or radical innovation engagement and defining their productivity growth, but also their inclusion across geographical and ultimately their competitiveness in global markets. That said, nothing is guaranteed, and the growth of startups also involves considerable risk. Environmental influences, including shifting ecosystems for funding, increasing concentration of platforms, and weaknesses in governance, can either slow down the velocity of others' growth or lead to failures altogether. In certain instances, even access to growth cannot happen appropriately because of lack of critical mass concerning infrastructure and policy shaped opportunity for scaling. Countries investing in digital public good will provide tremendous opportunity, especially advocacy and establishing pro-competitive data policy for the scaling of firms. Successful nations will provide orchestrated efforts to compete through digital means, and the correct design regulations alongside adequate infrastructure and appropriate place-based financing are required to nurture the growth of digital entrepreneurs into an economic transformation.

REFERENCES

1.Startup Genome. Global Startup Ecosystem Report 2025 (summary, PDF, and regional notes): Startup Genome. (2025). The Global Startup Ecosystem Report 2025. Retrieved from https://startupgenome.com/report/gser2025

2. Viva Technology. "Inside Startup Genome's GSER 2025" (ecosystem valuation down ~31%; AI-native trend): Viva Technology. (2025, July 1). Inside Startup Genome's GSER 2025. Viva Technology. Retrieved from https://vivatechnology.com/news/inside-startup-genome-s-gser-2025

3. CB Insights. Complete List of Unicorn Companies and Unicorn Tracker (counts and trends, mid-2025): CB Insights. (2025, July 1). The Complete List Of Unicorn Companies. CB Insights. Retrieved from https://www.cbinsights.com/research-unicorn-companies

4. CB Insights. "Billion-dollar unicorn market map" (2025 YTD trends): CB Insights. (2025, July 1). Billion-dollar unicorn market map. CB Insights. Retrieved from https://www.cbinsights.com/research/report/unicorn-startups-valuations-headcount-investors/

5. OECD/ScaleUp Institute/The Data City. High-growth/scaleup definitions and UK scaleup counts: The Data City. (2025, July 1). Scale-up definition. The Data City. Retrieved from https://help.thedatacity.com/knowledge/scale-ups

Chapter 23

From Idea to Incorporation: The Compliance Playbook for India's Digital Entrepreneurs

Raveen Kumar R. and Murali Sai Ram M.
Vth Year, B.Com. LL.B. (Hons) Students
School of Law, Sathyabama Institute of Science and Technology
(Deemed to Be University), Chennai, Tamil Nadu, India

ABSTRACT

India's entrepreneurship and startup environment is now booming and reshaping the whole corporate environment, everyday a new set off idea are getting placed and capturing its position in the market, there is Heavy surge of new ideas getting transformed in past few years. This Research paper aims to analyse the standard incorporations (i.e. legal entity) methods as per the statutory point of view and other compliance relating to governance of funding, contract management and other registrations relating to PAN, GST, ESIC/EPF, professional tax, financial service licensing, and compliance with foreign exports and role of fema, and major compliances to be filed with the regulatory authorities in India. The paper also plays a crucial role in discovering paths relating to identifying angel investors, equity share capital allocations and regulating the objecting relating to intellectual property of the Business carried on, and procuring any other form of possible legal safeguard. This paper will also discuss the current stance of startups and their back stories on their establishment to success or going down due to pressure by big sharks in the competition. This Research article acts as a playbook ensuring and providing pathways and compliance related framework for the proactive and fresh digital entrepreneur's based on their type of business activity and asset turnover. Further it discusses the concepts like due-diligence and allocation of esop's in the business and its impact in hiring of individuals and directorial positions of the business, and this provides a timeline and other requirements to be strictly monitor as per the current standards as prescribed by the statutory laws and other standards as prescribed by government and regulating authorities.

Keywords: Entrepreneurs, Compliance, Legal, Incorporation, Pathways

1. INTRODUCTION: -

Over the past decade, The Indian Startup Eco-System has been through an exponential growth which further lead becoming the third largest hub of startups in the world[80].yet the operational reality is that choices of non-obligative entity choices and fragmented compliance process could potentially affect funding readiness and internation growth at important moments of a business. This paper provides a practitioner-oriented playbook that structures the journey from its very own idea to incorporation and onward to complying with governance policies, so beginner teams can align statutory discipline with capital strategy and product-market execution from the beginning of their business.

The analysis Predominantly helps in providing the form of business (Pvt ltd, Opc, LLP, etc..), through its unique characteristics, liability, cost of compliance / maintenance etc.., further turns the option into stable post incorporation phenomena and enables the records like PAN, TAN, GST, ESIC/EPF, Professional Tax, and sectoral or local registrations as applicable to the appropriate digital venture.

Further The structure of capital and its Combination of business play an important role in determining the venture-backed contexts. Like equity and esops. Recognizing that risk in digital businesses also concentrates in contracts and intellectual property, the paper outlines a baseline contract stack and an IP protection, trademarks, copyright in code and content, software patent considerations, and trade secret safeguards appropriate for product-led materials and items.

In Concise, this playbook treats compliance not as episodic filing, but as a compound capability that underwrites credibility, accelerates diligence, and lowers execution risk across the first 90–180 days post-incorporation and beyond for India's digital entrepreneurs.

2. FORMATION OF BUSINESS ENTITIES: -

The formation of the business entity is important as it plays an important role in upholding the liability of investor readiness, and the intensity of recurring compliance, which in turn affects fundraising prospects, cash flow,

[80] Ministry of Commerce & Industry. (2025, February 1). *India's Startup Revolution* (PIB Press Release No. 2098452). Press Information Bureau, Government of India. https://www.pib.gov.in/PressReleasePage.aspx?PRID=2098452

and governance bandwidth at early stages. Private Limited companies are generally preferred for venture-scale growth and foreign investment, while LLP and OPC can suit lighter-compliance or single-founder scenarios.[81]

2.1 Private Limited company

When it comes to liability and investor Ready, the format of Private Ltd Company Offers limited liability for shareholders and the members is the default structure for institutional equity, ESOP programs, and cross-border capital under regulatory frameworks in purview of India.

While Dealing with Compliance and Cost accumulations, it is mandatory to conduct an statutory audit regardless of turnover, annual ROC filings, AGMs, maintenance of registers and minutes, and event-based filings make it higher-cost than LLP/OPC on an annual basis because of the amenities and power of the entity.

Strong business continuity and brand credibility will improve stability and scalability with high compatibility for FDI, ESOPs, and the other immunity required for faster growth face following this.

2.2 Limited Liability Partnership (LLP)

Partners enjoy limited liability with flexible internal management and partnership-style governance suited to professional services or capital-light models, So liability and governance is Low comparing other forms

- Compliance and thresholds: Lighter annual compliance when comparing with the companies, with no compulsory audit below specified thresholds and core filings like Form 11 and Statement of Account & Solvency, though penalties apply for delays.
- Stability and fundraising: Investors preference may be quite low (unless we provide niche investors offering partnership) compared to those of private limited because of constraints relating to equity type instrument.[82]

[81] Suman. (2025, August 26). *Private Limited Company vs LLP vs OPC: Which is Best for Startups in India (2025)?* E-Startup India. https://e-startupindia.com/learn/private-limited-company-vs-llp-vs-opc-which-is-best-for-startups-in-india-2025/.

[82] CorpZo. (2024, September 17). *LLP compliance: A complete guide to annual filing and key regulatory requirements*.

2.3 Decision guidelines for Selection perspective:

- Venture-scale tech, enterprise SaaS, marketplaces, or foreign investor participation could be more high places where there is Private Limited for clean cap tables, ESOPs, and regulatory readiness.
- Professional services, consulting boutiques, or capital-light firms prioritizing flexible governance and lower annual overheads could tend to attract more in the form of LLP for lighter compliance and partner-led management.
- Solo founder in validation/MVP phase targeting low overhead with future conversion path from the OPC as a transitional structure before scaling into a fully-fledged Private Limited, OPC's tend to convert after hitting specified threshold set by the statute.

CorpZo. https://www.corpzo.com/llp-compliance-a-complete-guide-to-annual-filing-and-key-regulatory-requirements

3. Capital Structuring and Funding and Regulatory Compliance:

3.1 Instruments and allocations: -

- Common early-stage instruments include Convertible Notes (for DPIIT-recognized startups because it requires a minimum of ₹25 lakh per investor; up to 10-year conversion/repayment), CCPS/CCD with a pre-agreed pricing formula, and equity for priced rounds, ensuring FEMA fair-value at conversion where non-residents are involved.
- Allocation norms often reserve 10–15% for ESOPs pre-Series A and balance founder/investor stakes via caps, discounts, and pro-rata rights in notes/CCPS to keep future rounds which are considered to be clean under the Indian pricing rules.[83]

[83] Nishith Desai Associates. (2023, October). *Private equity and private debt investments in India: Regulatory, legal and tax overview* [Research paper]. https://www.nishithdesai.com/fileadmin/user_upload/pdfs/Research_Papers/Private_Equity_and_Private_Debt_Investments_in_India.pdf

3.2 Angels, VC, and round hygiene

Generally, the domestic angels/VCs, Convertible Notes mirror SAFE-like economics while deferring pricing to a qualified financing; for mixed or foreign participation, use CCPS/CCD or ensure note terms and conversion comply with FEMA pricing/reporting.

It is always better to fix the conversion formula upfront and align shareholder rights with next-round docs, and stage founder vesting to reduce team risk and smooth diligence process to minimal other issues[84]

3.3 ESOPs: growth and hiring

- ESOPs could potentially improve the hiring leverage and retention but it requires board/shareholder approvals, grant documentation, valuation, and timely MCA filings (e.g., PAS-3 on allotment), with taxation and disclosure handled per evolving rules and market practice.
- It tends to boost productivity in employment of business while projecting the growth of business for the same.

3.4 Shareholder agreements and diligence

- Core terms include liquidation preference, anti-dilution, pro-rata, reserved matters, information rights, founder vesting/lock-in, and IP assignment; clean data rooms with cap tables, registers, filings, and contracts accelerate closures.
- Aligning SHA/SSA terms with instrument constraints (e.g., CCPS conversion formula, note cap/discount) and ensure consistency across articles, board approvals, and filings to avoid regulatory mismatches

3.5 Core registrations: PAN, TAN, GST, labour, PT, sectoral

- Obtain PAN/TAN for direct tax and withholding; assess GST registration thresholds, returns cadence, and export

[84] Prakash, R., & Litoriya, V. (2025, September 11). *Convertible securities explained: What investors and founders need to know for successful PE/VC deals*. Mondaq. https://www.mondaq.com/india/shareholders/1676986/convertible-securities-explained-what-investors-and-founders-need-to-know-for-successful-pevc-deals

routes (LUT/refund) to manage cash flow; keep invoice/ITC reconciliations tight.

- Implement ESIC/EPF applicability, monthly contributions/returns, and Professional Tax by state; add sectoral licenses (if fintech/regulated sectors) early to prevent onboarding and banking friction.[85]

3.6 ROC/MCA filings and governance

- Maintain a compliance calendar for annual company filings like AOC-4 (financials) and MGT-7/7A (annual return), along with event-based forms (e.g., PAS-3 for allotments), registers, minutes, and auditor appointments.
- Track MCA V3 updates affecting formats and evidencing (e.g., registered office photo requirements in FY 2024-25 filings), and ensure director DSC controls are current.[86]

3.7 FEMA and cross-border capital

- For inbound FDI, complete AD bank KYC/FIRC, allot within statutory timelines, and file FC-GPR within 30 days of allotment; for secondary transfers, file FC-TRS within 60 days, respecting pricing guidelines.
- Convertible instruments with non-residents must meet fair-value-at-conversion and have pricing formulas set at issue; maintain valuation certificates and board/shareholder approvals in the file.[87]

The Above specified compliance is deemed to be followed to continue the business without any potential

[85] Bohra, J. (2025, August 19). *Small business compliance checklist 2025*. Kanakkupillai. https://www.kanakkupillai.com/learn/small-business-compliance-checklist.

[86] Team EbizFiling. (2025, September 2). *ROC annual compliance calendar for Pvt Ltd Company 2025-26*. EbizFiling. https://www.ebizfiling.com/blog/roc-annual-compliance-calendar-for-pvt-ltd-company-2025-26/.

[87] Singh, S. (2025, August 4). *FEMA compliance guide for foreign investment in India*. India Briefing. https://www.india-briefing.com/news/fema-compliance-foreign-investment-india-39045.html

damage and have a deliberate and Successful image in both Practioner and Regulator perspective, which in turn is the required and mandatory for every business.

4.Contracts, Intellectual Property, and Taxation

4.1 Contracts

Founders' agreement should lock in equity splits, vesting/cliff, IP assignment to the company, decision rights, transfer restrictions, and dispute resolution to prevent control and ownership disputes. Employment/consultant agreements must include invention assignment, confidentiality, and data obligations; vendor/client MSAs should set SLAs, indemnities, liability caps, IP ownership/licensing, and a data processing addendum aligned to DPDPA.

4.2 Intellectual property[88]

- Trademarks: it is better to file quite early for name and logo through IP India e-filing (TM-A), after public search; registration supports brand defense, partnerships, and fundraising narratives and avoid unnecessary conflicts between competitors.
- Copyright: In order, to have a secure assignment of code, content, and designs from founders and contractors and other individuals working for the company; maintain repositories in right manner without due rights and assignment deeds to evidence ownership in diligence.
- Patents: Always be prepared and assess patentability of core tech, which is being used in the company; Startup India schemes facilitate patent prosecution support and rebates, which improve defensibility and valuation of your product and services being offered.
- Trade secrets: this section protect companies' algorithms, datasets, access controls, and contractual restrictions embedded across founders, investors(shareholder), employees, vendors.

4.3 Direct tax

[88] Startup India. (n.d.). *Intellectual property rights*. Government of India. https://www.startupindia.gov.in/content/sih/en/intellectual-property-rights.html.

- To get started in this area, one should obtain TAN and apply TDS to vendor and payroll payments per sections applicable to services and contracts, integrating this into monthly compliance calendars for cash control and diligence readiness, which is mandatory and even be required for filings as we explored about them earlier.
- Cross-border: assess permanent establishment risk, transfer pricing, and treaty relief when scaling globally; align pricing and intercompany agreements to defend positions in audits and diligence.[89]

4.4 Indirect tax (GST)

The Concept of GST have threshold limit until of unless it hits the threshold limit, it is not required to care about of Dealing with Indirect Tax, speaking of early-stage startups, it might not be required based on their capital and services provided by them. Register per thresholds, file GSTR-1/3B on time, and reconcile ITC; for SaaS/digital exports, use LUT to zero-rate and maintain FIRC/FIRA for refunds without cash blockage. Ensure correct place-of-supply and invoice hygiene to prevent notices and working-capital strain.[90]

5.Challenges and Future Outlook

5.1 Compliance vs innovation

Startups may face tighter rules under DPDP and their specific sector norms, which leads to raising their costs and load process, but having an streamlined reforms and reduced compliances aim to shift burden into competitiveness by digitizing filings and clarifying pathways. Balancing the limbo between privacy, KYC, and tax with rapid product deliverable will be a hinge on early compliance designs, templated and recurring processes, and automation to avoid any possible miscalculations and acts.

5.2 Success and failure signals

Clean governance follow-ups, timely filings of required credentials to authorities, and disciplined reporting correlate with faster fund

[89] Agarwal, J., & Gandhi, R. (2025). *Tax exemption for startups in India (2025)*. Treelife. https://www.treelife.in/taxation/tax-exemption-for-startups-in-india/.

[90] Goyal, A. (2025). *GST on cross-border SaaS: Place-of-supply & LUT filing steps*. KKCA India. https://kkcaindia.io/gst/gst-on-cross-border-saas/.

closes and M&A readiness, while lapses have been contributed to the valuation resets and distress in majority of the cases, underscoring process depth as a and issues posing threat. High-profile governance issues have reinforced the investor demand for audit-ready data rooms, board oversight, and transparent metrics to sustain confidence through market cycles as it goes on.[91]

5.3 Challenges Faced by Indian Startups:

- Regulatory load and updates: Keeping up with MCA/ROC, GST/TDS, labour laws and announcements, and other legal procedures announced there and then.
- Funding volatility: Slower seed and growth rounds, tougher diligence, and working-capital gaps delayed scaling because of wrong selection of VC or failure in the business model (flaws, can't compete with competitors in market).
- Governance readiness: Weak board processes and action, poor documentation of Records needed for compliances, and messy cap tables trigger valuation haircuts and deal slippage.
- Data privacy and security: DPDP compliance, vendor oversight, and rising cyber risks increase cost and operational complexity.
- Product–market fit: Misjudged CAC/LTV, slow pivots, and weak monetization policies cause runway stress and failures which directly harness faults in Founders.
- Talent constraints: Competition for senior tech/product talent, unclear ESOP value allocated during initial stages, and retention outside top hubs.[92]

Conclusion:

The roadway of entrepreneurs from India is not limited to formulation

[91] PolicyCircle. (2025, April 9). *Startup failures: Why India's unicorns are falling apart*. PolicyCircle. https://www.policycircle.org/industry/why-startups-fail-in-india/.

[92] EY. (2025, January 21). *Top regulatory compliance challenges facing India Inc in 2025*. EY Forensic & Integrity Services. https://www.ey.com/en_in/insights/forensic-integrity-services/top-regulatory-compliance-challenges-facing-india-inc-in-2025.

and creative implementations, it must be closely associated in the discipline of compliance, governance, and strategic structuring. This paper clearly provides that the choice of entity, timely regulatory compliances, proper capital split, and contractual obligations are not merely procedural necessities but as a decisive object that could potentially determine the confidence of investor, operational stability, and foreseeable scalability in their field. Ultimately, success in India's startup landscape will depend on the ability of founders to balance creativity with compliance, innovation with governance, and growth with sustainability.

With Regard to everything We've discussed earlier, it is clear that the playbook serves as an unparalleled roadmap or indeed and guide for entrepreneurs to transform their idea to incorporation, by laying a foundation that not merely focuses on the part of statutory obligations but it also enhances their businesses to scale, focus, and improve in a developing global market and provide a prominent growth to Indian economy and upholding its standards.

Chapter 24

Startups and Scaleups in the Digital Era

Ms. Samyuktha S. K.
Research Scholar
Department of Corporate Secretaryship
PSG College of Arts & Science
Coimbatore – 641 014, Tamil Nadu, India
E-mail: sksamyuktha2002@gmail.com
Dr. Princy J.
Assistant Professor
Department of Corporate Secretaryship
PSG College of Arts & Science
Coimbatore – 641 014, Tamil Nadu, India
E-mail: princysdesk@gmail.com

ABSTRACT

The digital age had fundamentally reshaped the business world, allowing startups to launch and scaleupsto expand faster than ever. Digital technologies like artificial intelligence, big data analytics, cloud computing, and blockchain have significantly lowered the barriers but also changed business models, customer interactions, and value creation. Startups, focused on establishing a viable and scalable business models, operate within highly connected digital ecosytems where success depends on collaboration, innovation, and agility. Successful startups mature into scaleups, achieving annual growth rate above 20% for multiple years, thus becoming key drivers of economic growth, job creation and technological advancement. This rapid digital progress is hindered by challenges such as funding limitations, regulatory issues, talent recruitment challenges, and the threat of technological obsolescence. This article integrates existing literature and critical evidence to consider the drivers, challenges, and opportunities facing startups and scaleups in the digital economy, and outlines the critical role of enabling ecosystems, policy intervention, and innovative strategy management in ensuring sustained growth and competitiveness.

Keywords: Startups, Scaleups, Digital Era, Digital Transformation

INTRODUCTION

The digital age has fundamentally transformed entrepreneurial environment at its core and paving the way for startups to take root as well as for the growth of scaleups. It focuses on finding a repeatable business model, are facilitated by technologies like AI, big data, blockchain, and cloud computing, that reduce entry costs and enable rapid adaptation. In representing a more advanced stage, are defined by achieving over 20% annual growth in revenue or employees for three years, by significantly contributing to innovation, job creation, and national economic competitiveness. Even the vast opportunities the digital world offers, the transition from a startups to a substantial scaleup in challenging, with less than a third of new businesses achieving this level of expansion. This growth is rapidly associated with challenges of finance, regulatory complexity, obsolescence of technology, and difficulties in accessing skilled talent. To fully harness the potential of these pivotal agents for economic change, it is essential to understand the interplay between digital technologies, entrepreneurial strategies, and supportive ecosystems in the globalized economy.

OBJECTIVES

- To define and distinguish startups and scaleups in the digital era.
- To examine the role of digital technologies and ecosystem enablers in venture growth.
- To analyze the main challenges and opportunities for startups and scaleups

REVIEW OF LITERATURE

Current research points out various aspects of startups and scaleups in the digital age. Halim and Ermiani (2024) underscore the importance of digital marketing efforts in enhancing startup performance, demonstrating how successful leverage of online platforms can foster visibility, customer interaction, and scalability. Equivalently, Kreiterling (2023) examines the wider influence of digital innovation on entrepreneurship, highlighting its role in cost-effectiveness, customer satisfaction, and economic competitiveness, but also acknowledging pressures from intensely competitive markets. Supplementing this viewpoint, Sreenivasan and Suresh (2023) use bibliometric analysis to map research trends in digital

transformation among startups, asserting that organizational culture, leadership, and workers' adaptation are as important as technological adoption. Extending this, Floris and Dettori (2023) carry out a systematic review of entrepreneurship research from 1990 to 2020, tracing the path of theme development and determining areas of research deficit in digital entrepreneurship. Together, these studies indicate that digital technology facilitates entrepreneurial expansion while also pointing out the necessity for integrative approaches combining technological, managerial, and ecosystem views to attain sustainable growth.

UNDERSTANDING STARTUPS AND SCALEUPS

The primary aim of startup is to find and test a repeatable, scalable, and sustainable business models. The business model status tend to function with high uncertainty, trying out product- market fit, and effective strategy. They are normally resource-deficient but extremely flexible, using innovation, risk, and responsiveness to prosper in competitive marketplaces.In contrast, a scaleup represents the next stage of entrepreneurial maturity. Unlike startups, scaleups have already validated their business model, achieved market traction, and established profitability. OECD (Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development) is widely used mainly focused in iteration and strategy discovery,which finds citing in scholarly and policy literature, defines a company to be a scale-up if it experiences annual growth in excess of 20% in revenue or employment during three years**.** Scaleups are at the heart of the economy as they lead innovation at scale, create jobs, and make significant contributions to national and global competitiveness.

DRIVERS OF DIGITAL GROWTH

Technological Catalysts

Digital technologies are the main engines for the growth of startups and scaleups specifically artificial intelligence (AI), big data, cloud computing, and digital platforms. It enables ventures to expand their operations cost-effectively, offer customized customer experiences, and streamline decision-making. Cloud technology reduceses infrastructure expenses, AI enables predictive analytics and automation, and big data allows companies identify market trends and customer needs.

Platform Models

a defining characteristic of the digital economy is the rise of the platform-based business models, supported by network effects which means the value of a service or product increases as its number of users grows. Companies like Uber and Amazon exemplify this trend. They achieve global expansion by facilitating external interaction between producers and consumers, rather than solely relying on internal resources for growth.

Analytics and Experimentation

Data-driven decision-making is now a fundamental requirement for successful entrepreneurship. Startups leverage analytics, A/B testing, and continuous experimentation to achieve several critical goals:

- Optimize products
- Improve user experience
- Minimize risks

However, the widespread adoption of these methods is uneven. Many ventures face resources and capability gaps that prevent them from effectively utilizing data and experimentation tools at the required scale.

ECOSYSTEM ENABLERS

The sustained growth of the startups and scaleups is supported by enabling ecosystems, driven by two main factors: **Open Innovation and Supportive Policy & Funding**

Open Innovation:

Open innovation focuses on cooperation between startups and big institutions such as corporations, investors, and academia. Through this collaborative strategy, startups have access to:

- Capital
- Mentorship
- Distribution networks
- technological expertise

This cooperative strategy facilitates growth and knowledge sharing between industries.

Policy & Funding:

Government policies play a critical role in the nurturing the entrepreneurial environment. Initiatives like the scaleup plan in spain and startup India offer targeted assistance by:

- Focused assistance by easing regulations
- Giving tax concessions
- Funding initiatives
- Innovation infrastructure.

These measures successfully reduce structural barriers, increase financial accessibility, and make the overall environment more entrepreneur-friendly, helping talented businesses to survive and grow.

OPPORTUNITIES

Emerging Technologies:

The continuous appearance of new global technologies offers the chance to reshape existing business models and create entirely new markets. Technologies such as generative AI, advanced cryptography, edge computing, and sustainable energy solutions, offer possibilities for product innovation, operational excellence, and sustained competitiveness. As demonstrated by European scaleups, the timely adoption of these technologies can lead to rapid growth and global market leadership.

Global Talent Access:

The growth of remote and hybrid work patterns has greatly increased access to global talent. Startups are no longer restricted to local talent but can recruit experienced professionals from across the globe. Thisaccess allows ventures to benefit from skill sets, cross-cultural ideas, and specialist knowledge, usually at competitive prices. This flexibility is especially beneficial for resource-constrained startups that need to compete with larger corporations for top talent.

Policy Momentum:

Governments globallynow recognize the vital role of startups and scaleups towards innovation and economic growth. This realization had led to major governmental initiatives, such as Plans like Spain's Scaleup Plan and India's Startup India program are reducing entry barriers through streamlined regulations, tax concessions, funding programs, and innovation infrastructure. These policies achieve two key goals: they reduce systemic blocks and actively cultivate an inclusive growth ecosystem, enabling ventures from diverse backgrounds and locations to successfully flourish.

Digital Platforms and Ecosystem Collaboration:

Digital ecosystems and open innovation platforms are crucial for achieving resilience and scalability in the digital age. These platforms leverage network effects, allowing startups to scale exponentially without requiring a proportional increase in resources. Additionally, innovation partnerships with corporates, investors, universities,

and research institutions increase access to markets, technology, and capital. Such ecosystems increase resilience, foster cross-industry innovation, and shorten the startup-to-scaleup.

CHALLENGES

Funding Constraints:

Securing sufficient financing remains a persistentchallenges. Digital innovation tends to demand high spending on technology, skilled personnel, and marketing, ensuring that enterprises are highly capital-intensive.

- **Early-stage startups** struggle to bring in investors due to their uncertain business models and high risk profile.
- **Scaleups**often face difficulties raising the substantial expansion capital needed to fuel global growth.

Technological Obsolescence:

The rapid pace of digital innovation creates a significant risk of rate of technological obsolescence. Startups often invest heavily in a specific technologies or infrastructure that can become quickly outdated, forcing them to either reinvest or pivot immediately. This dynamic not only drives up costs but also poses a serious threat to a venture's long term competitiveness if they are slow to adapt to changing technology standards.

Capability Gaps:

Despite the critical importance of the experimentation and data analytics for product innovation and customer engagement, many startups struggle with significant capacity gaps, talent, or culture to implement practices effectively. Insufficient analytical maturity leads to several negative consequencslike decision-making, decreased competitiveness, and lost opportunities for optimization and innovation.

Survival Bottleneck:

The most significant challenge for digital ventures is the survival bottleneck: only small minority start-ups make it through to become scaleups. Market saturation, high competition, restricted access to funding, and internal inefficiencies drive this high level of attrition. Consequently, numerous start-ups are launched every year, but a minority of them grow sustainably and create a measurable economic impact.

CONCLUSIONS

The digital age has fundamentally transformed entrepreneurship, creating both unprecedented opportunities and significant challenges for scaleups and startups, and compelling them to innovative rapidly and drive economic growth. Technologies like big data, artificial intelligence, cloud computing, and digital platforms are power full drivers of scalability, but their effective use requires not only just technology adoption but also a strong innovative culture, organizational agility and continuous experimentation. Equally vital are enabling ecosystems with access to capital, talent, and collaborative networks, all of which enable ventures to transition from early-stage startups to scalable scaleups. Ultimately, achieving long- term digital transformation and economic resilience demands a balanced strategy where policymakers actively enhance regulatory certainty, improve access to finance, and support skills development to ensure these entrepreneurial ventures can flourish.

REFERENCE

- Halim, M. A., &Ermiani, E. (2024). *Startups in the digital era: Exploring the role of digital marketing strategy through a literature review*. Strata International Journal of Social Issues, 1(2), 161–170.
- Lee, B., Kim, B., & Ivan, U. V. (2024). *Enhancing the competitiveness of AI technology-based startups in the digital era*. Administrative Sciences, 14(1), 6.
- Lange, J., Rezepa, S., et.al (2024). *The role of business angels in the early-stage financing of startups: A systematic literature review*. Administrative Sciences, 14(10), 247.
- Martins de Souza, A., Puglieri, F. N., et.al (2024). *Competitive advantages of sustainable startups: Systematic literature review and future research directions*. Sustainability, 16(17), 7665.
- Sreenivasan, A., & Suresh, M. (2023). Digital transformation in start-ups: A bibliometric analysis. *Digital Transformation and Society, 2*(3), 276–292.
- Arora, L., & Singh, P. (2023). Navigating the interplay between digital innovation and digital entrepreneurship: A

systematic literature review and research agenda. *European Journal of Innovation Management*.

- Rosyidah, U., Sudarmiatin, et.al (2023). Digitalization and internationalization of SMEs: A systematic literature review. *Journal of Enterprise and Development (JED), 5*(3), 479–499.
- Heliyon. (2023). Digital transformation: A meta-review and guidelines for future research. *Heliyon, 9*(1), Article e12834
- Alhajri, A., & Aloud, M. (2023). **Female digital entrepreneurship: A structured literaturereview.** *International Journal of Entrepreneurial Behavior& Research, 30*(2/3), 369–397.

Editors

Dr. N. Sofia is an accomplished academician in Sociology with 8 years of teaching and research experience. She currently serves as an Assistant Professor in the School of Law, Sathyabama Institute of Science & Technology, Tamil Nadu. Her academic portfolio includes six published books (five edited and one textbook), 16 chapters in edited volumes, and nine journal papers, including a Scopus-indexed publication. She has presented papers in 17 conferences and participated in 30 workshops. A Gold Medalist in M.Phil. and recipient of a UGC Fellowship from New Delhi, she has guided seven M.A. students, one M.Phil., and one Ph.D. scholar. Dr. Sofia has also been a resource person for sessions on social science research, gender sensitization, and personality development.

Dr. S. Umamaheswari is an accomplished academician and researcher with over 18years of experience in teaching and research. She joined Sathyabama Institute of Science and Technology as a Lecturer in 2008 and earned her Ph.D. in Business Administration from the same institution in 2017. Her research expertise spans, Marketing, Human Resource Management, Operations Management, and Finance. She has authored more than 25 research papers, published a book, and contributed three book chapters. Her research has received 192 Google Scholar citations and 36 Scopus citations.

Dr. A. Thirumagal Rajam, a dedicated Associate Professor with 15 years of experience in higher education, specializing in Social Work teaching and research. I design and teach undergraduate and graduate courses using innovative methods to enhance learning. Currently guiding three Ph.D. scholars, I mentor students in research, thesis work, and career development. My work includes publishing in peer-reviewed journals, presenting at conferences, and contributing to curriculum design and program assessment. Research interests include social welfare policy, human behavior, and research methods. Affiliated with NASW and CSWE, I possess strong communication, mentoring, and research skills, reflecting my commitment to academic excellence and professional growth.

Prof. Dr. Petikam Sailaja earned her Ph.D. in Law from Andhra University, Visakhapatnam, in 2012 as a full-time researcher. She qualified APSET and UGC-NET in the same year. With 25 years of teaching experience in various law colleges under Andhra University, she served as Associate Professor and Vice-Principal at KL College of Law, KLEF (Deemed to be University), Vijayawada, from 2019 to 2024. Currently, she is a Professor of Law at Saveetha School of Law, SIMATS, Chennai. She guides several Ph.D. scholars and serves as a paper setter, adjudicator, and Doctoral Committee Member across universities. She is also an Editorial Board Member for reputed journals and has published extensively in UGC Care and Scopus-indexed journals. She has completed multiple online certifications through NPTEL, SWAYAM, LinkedIn, Coursera, and Udemy, and participated in numerous FDPs under ATAL–AICTE. Additionally, she has completed Refresher, Faculty Induction, and NEP 2020 Sensitization Programmes under the Malaviya Mission Teacher Training Programme.

Publisher

Crestwood Publishers is dedicated to empowering writers through a seamless and supportive publishing experience. With a streamlined five-step process, they guide authors from manuscript submission to global distribution including both print and eBook formats while offering professional services such as content design, ISBN assignment, editorial guidance, and ISO-certified publication recognition. Serving over 100 authors and publishing more than 150 titles, their academic and author-centric platform offers transparency, efficiency, and worldwide reach, backed by 24×7 author support.

CRESTWOOD Publishers
A Premier International Publishing Company

9 788199 316768